Nos. 18-15499, 18-15502, 18-15503

IN THE

United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, Plaintiff-Appellee, v. CHEVRON CORPORATION, *et al.*, Defendants-Appellants.	No. 18-15499 No. 17-cv-4929-VC N.D. Cal., San Francisco Hon. Vince Chhabria presiding
CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, Plaintiff-Appellee, v. CHEVRON CORPORATION, *et al.*, Defendants-Appellants.	No. 18-15502 No. 17-cv-4934-VC N.D. Cal., San Francisco Hon. Vince Chhabria presiding
COUNTY OF MARIN, Plaintiff-Appellee, v. CHEVRON CORPORATION, *et al.*, Defendants-Appellants.	No. 18-15503 No. 17-cv-4935-VC N.D. Cal., San Francisco Hon. Vince Chhabria presiding

OPPOSITION TO MOTION FOR PARTIAL DISMISSAL

Joshua S. Lipshutz
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
555 Mission Street, Suite 3000
San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
(415) 393-8200

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.
William E. Thomson
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
333 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90071-3197
(213) 229-7000
tboutrous@gibsondunn.com

Counsel for Defendants-Appellants Chevron Corporation and Chevron U.S.A. Inc.
[*Additional counsel listed on signature page*]

CORPORATE DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Pursuant to Rule 26.1 of the Federal Rules of Appellate Procedure, Defendants submit the following statement:

Anadarko Petroleum Corporation is a publicly traded corporation that has no corporate parent. No corporation owns 10% or more of Anadarko's stock.

Apache Corp. does not have a parent corporation, and there is no publicly-held corporation that owns 10% or more of Apache Corp's stock.

Arch Coal, Inc. has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Arch Coal, Inc.'s stock.

BP p.l.c., a publicly traded corporation organized under the laws of England and Wales, has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of BP p.l.c.'s stock. BP America Inc. is a 100% wholly owned indirect subsidiary of BP p.l.c., and no intermediate parent of BP America Inc. is a publicly traded corporation.

Chevron Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Chevron Corporation's stock. Chevron U.S.A. Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of Chevron Corporation.

CITGO Petroleum Corporation's ("CITGO") parent corporation is CITGO Holding, Inc., which is a wholly-owned subsidiary of PDV Holding, Inc., which is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Petróleos de Venezuela S.A. No publicly held

corporation owns 10% or more of CITGO's stock;

ConocoPhillips has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of ConocoPhillips's stock. ConcocoPhillips Company is a wholly owned operating subsidiary of ConocoPhillips.

Devon Energy Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Devon Energy Corporation's stock. Devon Energy Production Company, L.P. is a wholly owned subsidiary of Devon Energy Corporation.

Encana Corporation, a publicly traded corporation incorporated under the Canada Business Corporations Act, has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Encana Corporation's stock.

Exxon Mobil Corporation is a publicly traded corporation and it has no corporate parent. No publicly held corporation owns 10% or more of Exxon Mobil Corporation's stock.

Eni Oil & Gas Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Eni S.p.A. Eni S.p.A. is a company incorporated and headquartered in Italy. Eni S.p.A. has no parent corporation and there is no publicly traded company that owns 10% or more of Eni S.p.A.'s stock.

Hess Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Hess Corporation's stock.

Marathon Oil Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Marathon Oil Corporation's stock. Marathon Oil Company is a wholly owned subsidiary of Marathon Oil Corporation.

Marathon Petroleum Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Marathon Petroleum Corporation's stock.

Occidental Petroleum Corporation, a publicly traded company, has no parent company, and no publicly held company owns more than 10% of its stock. Occidental Chemical Corporation is wholly owned by Occidental Chemical Holding Corporation.

Peabody Energy Corporation has no parent corporation and is not aware of any publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of its stock.

Phillips 66 does not have a parent corporation, and there is no publicly-held corporation that owns 10% or more of Phillips 66's stock.

Repsol Energy North America Corp. is a subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Repsol, S.A. Repsol Trading USA Corp. is a subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is also Repsol, S.A. Repsol S.A. is a company incorporated and headquartered in Spain. Repsol S.A. has no parent corporation and there is no publicly traded company that owns 10% or more of Repsol S.A.'s stock.

Rio Tinto plc has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of its stock. Rio Tinto Ltd. has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of its stock. Rio Tinto Minerals Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Rio Tinto plc, a publicly held corporation. Rio Tinto Energy America Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Rio Tinto plc, a publicly held corporation. Rio Tinto Services Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Rio Tinto plc, a publicly held corporation.

Royal Dutch Shell plc, a publicly held UK company, has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Royal Dutch plc's stock. Shell Oil Products Company LLC is a wholly owned indirect subsidiary of Royal Dutch Shell plc.

TOTAL E&P USA ("TEPUSA") states that TOTAL Delaware, Inc. owns 76.39% of the stock of TEPUSA, and Elf Aquitaine, Inc. owns the remaining 23.61% of the stock of TEPUSA. TOTAL Delaware, Inc. owns 100% of the stock of Elf Aquitaine, Inc. TOTAL Holdings USA, Inc. owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL Delaware, Inc. TOTAL GESTION USA owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL Holdings USA, Inc. TOTAL, S.A. owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL GESTION USA. TOTAL, S.A. is a publicly held corporation that indirectly holds more than

10% of TEPUSA's stock.

TOTAL Specialties USA, Inc. ("Total Specialties") states that TOTAL MARKETING SERVICES S.A. owns 100% of the stock of Total Specialties. TOTAL S.A. owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL MARKETING SERVICES S.A. TOTAL, S.A. is a publicly held corporation that indirectly holds more than 10% of Total Specialties' stock.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 1

BACKGROUND 3

ARGUMENT 8

I. Plaintiffs' Motion Should Be Referred to the Merits Panel 8

A. The Courts of Appeals Are Divided on the Proper Interpretation of Section 1447(d) 8

B. No Precedent of This Court Resolves This Issue 15

II. The Entire Remand Order Is Reviewable on Appeal 19

CONCLUSION 22

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Alabama v. Conley,
245 F.3d 1292 (11th Cir. 2001) 11

Am. Elec. Power Co., Inc. v. Connecticut,
564 U.S. 410 (2011).....3, 20

Arbaugh v. Y&H Corp.,
546 U.S. 500 (2006).....22

ARCO Envtl. Remediation, L.L.C. v. Dep't of Health & Envtl. Quality of Mont.,
213 F.3d 1108 (9th Cir. 2000) 21

Atl. Nat'l Trust, LLC v. Mt. Hawley Ins. Co.,
621 F.3d 931 (9th Cir. 2010) 3, 19, 22

Cannon v. Univ. of Chicago,
441 U.S. 677 (1979).....17

Carlsbad Tech., Inc. v. HIF Bio, Inc.,
556 U.S. 635 (2009).....22

Chroma Lighting v. GTE Prod. Corp.,
111 F.3d 653 (9th Cir. 1997) 18

City of Milwaukee v. Illinois & Michigan,
451 U.S. 304 (1981).....21

City of Walker v. Louisiana,
877 F.3d 563 (5th Cir. 2017) 11

Cty. of San Mateo v. Chevron Corp. et al,
No. 17-cv-4929 (N.D. Cal.) 3, 4

Davis v. Glanton,
107 F.3d 1044 (3d Cir. 1997) 11

Decatur Hosp. Auth'y v. Aetna Health, Inc.,
854 F.3d 292 (5th Cir. 2017) 10

Frudden v. Pilling,
877 F.3d 821 (9th Cir. 2017) 18

G.J.B. & Assocs., Inc. v. Singleton,
913 F.2d 824 (10th Cir. 1990) 13

Grable & Sons Metal Prods., Inc. v. Darue Eng'g & Mfg.,
545 U.S. 308 (2005).....4

Guerrero v. RJM Acquisitions LLC,
499 F.3d 926 (9th Cir. 2007) 18

Harmston v. San Francisco,
627 F.3d 1273 (9th Cir. 2010) 22

Int'l Paper Co. v. Ouellette,
479 U.S. 481 (1987).....21, 22

Jacks v. Meridian Res. Co.,
701 F.3d 1224 (8th Cir. 2012) 11

Kircher v. Putnam Funds Trust,
547 U.S. 633 (2006).....9

Krangel v. Gen. Dynamics Corp.,
968 F.2d 914 (9th Cir. 1992) 7

Lu Junhong v. Boeing Co.,
792 F.3d 805 (7th Cir. 2015) 9, 10, 14

Mays v. City of Flint, Michigan,
871 F.3d 437 (6th Cir. 2017) 10

Native Vill. of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.,
696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012) 3, 20, 21

Noel v. McCain,
538 F.2d 633 (4th Cir. 1976) 11

Patel v. Del Taco, Inc.,
446 F.3d 996 (9th Cir. 2006) .....*passim*

Powerex Corp. v. Reliant Energy Servs., Inc.,
551 U.S. 224 (2007) 19, 22

State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Baasch,
644 F.2d 94 (2d Cir. 1981) 11

Tang v. Reno,
77 F.3d 1194 (9th Cir. 1996) 13

United States v. Alvarez-Hernandez,
478 F.3d 1060 (9th Cir. 2007) 17

United States v. Rice,
327 U.S. 742 (1946) 9

Yamaha Motor Corp., U.S.A. v. Calhoun,
516 U.S. 199 (1996) 12

Statutes

28 U.S.C. § 1291 ..... 6, 7, 13, 22

28 U.S.C. § 1292 ..... 6, 7, 12, 16

28 U.S.C. § 1334 5

28 U.S.C. § 1367 ..... 15, 17, 22

28 U.S.C. § 1441 ..... 10, 15, 16, 17

28 U.S.C. § 1442 ..... *passim*

28 U.S.C. § 1443 ..... 11, 15, 16, 17

28 U.S.C. § 1447 ..... *passim*

28 U.S.C. § 1452 5

43 U.S.C. § 1331 5

Removal Clarification Act of 2011, Pub. L. No. 112-51, 125 Stat. 545 ..... 11, 16

Rules

Ninth Cir. Gen. Order 5.2.b 18

Ninth Cir. Gen. Orders, App. A, ¶ 57(a).....1

Ninth Cir. Local Rule 35-1 18

Treatises

15A Wright et al., Fed. Prac. & Procedure § 3914.11 .....11, 14

INTRODUCTION[1]

Two judges in the Northern District of California have reached opposite conclusions on a critical question of federal jurisdiction: Whether public nuisance claims based on the alleged effects of global warming necessarily arise under federal common law and thus can be removed to federal court. In two consolidated cases brought by San Francisco and Oakland, Judge Alsup said yes. In the three consolidated cases on appeal here, Judge Chhabria said no. But both judges agreed that the Ninth Circuit should resolve this important jurisdictional issue. Yet San Francisco and Oakland declined to appeal Judge Alsup's order, and Plaintiffs in this appeal from Judge Chhabria's order have filed a motion for partial dismissal in an attempt to prevent the merits panel from reaching the question.

Defendants respectfully request that the Court refer Plaintiffs' motion for partial dismissal to the merits panel, where it can be resolved in connection with Defendants' appeal. *See* Ninth Cir. Gen. Orders, App. A, ¶ 57(a). The issue Plaintiffs raise in their motion—whether the appeal of a remand order that is concededly *reviewable* under 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d) enables the appellate court to address all the grounds for remand set forth in that order or only the 28 U.S.C. § 1442 ground that triggers the reviewability of the order—goes to the heart of Defendants'

[1] This Opposition is submitted subject to and without waiver of any defense, affirmative defense, or objection, including personal jurisdiction, insufficient process, or insufficient service of process.

appeal and the issue dividing the district courts. Moreover, it is an issue on which the U.S. Courts of Appeals are split: the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Circuits recently held that the entire remand order is reviewable on appeal, while older precedents in other circuits hold that the appeal is limited to specific grounds. This important issue is integral to the merits appeal and should be decided by this Court only after full briefing and oral argument.

Plaintiffs contend that a two-sentence discussion of section 1447(d) in an inapposite case supposedly resolves this scope-of-reviewability issue. *See* Mot. 2 (citing *Patel v. Del Taco, Inc.*, 446 F.3d 996 (9th Cir. 2006)). But *Patel* did not involve a removal under section 1442. In fact, *Patel* predates Congress's amendment of section 1447(d) to authorize review of remand orders in cases removed, in part, under section 1442. Accordingly, *Patel* did not decide (and could not have decided) the scope of review under section 1447(d) in a case removed under section 1442. In any event, even if *Patel* were controlling authority (which it is not), the motions panel should call for initial en banc review so the full Court can consider the issue in light of the statutory changes and other circuits' decisions.

Finally, if the motions panel were to resolve the issue itself, it should deny it for several reasons. First, as noted above, *Patel* is not controlling and the plain language of section 1447(d) allows this Court to review Judge Chhabria's entire remand "order" on appeal, because it is an "order remanding a case to the State court

from which it was removed pursuant to section 1442." 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d). Second, Judge Chhabria remanded the case based on his finding that Plaintiffs' federal common law claims are displaced by federal statute, leaving (at best) only potential state-law claims. Because that displacement decision was not even colorably jurisdictional in nature, this Court's authority to review the resulting order is not limited by section 1447(d). *See Atl. Nat'l Trust, LLC v. Mt. Hawley Ins. Co.*, 621 F.3d 931, 938 (9th Cir. 2010).

BACKGROUND

Defendants or their affiliates are energy companies that extract, produce, and sell fossil fuels. Over the past year, several cities and counties around the country have filed actions asserting that this lawful conduct is a public nuisance because of its alleged effects on global warming. *Cty. of San Mateo v. Chevron Corp. et al.*, No. 17-cv-4929 (N.D. Cal.), ECF No. 1-2 ¶ 1. Because the Supreme Court and this Court have held that relief is unavailable for such claims under federal law, *see Am. Elec. Power Co., Inc. v. Connecticut*, 564 U.S. 410 (2011) ("*AEP*") (holding that the plaintiffs' federal common law nuisance claims alleging global-warming-based injuries were displaced by the Clean Air Act); *Native Vill. of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.*, 696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012) (same), the plaintiffs in these cases attempt to assert their claims under *state* law.

Eight such actions were filed in California state courts, each brought on behalf of a different local government. Defendants removed these actions to the Northern District of California, where they were grouped into three proceedings:[2] (1) the suits filed by San Mateo, Imperial Beach, and Marin (the "*San Mateo* action"); (2) the suits filed by Oakland and San Francisco (the "*Oakland* action"); and (3) the suits filed by Richmond and the City and County of Santa Cruz (the "*Santa Cruz* action").[3] The *San Mateo* and *Santa Cruz* actions were assigned to Judge Chhabria, while the *Oakland* action was assigned to Judge Alsup.[4]

The plaintiffs in each action moved to remand, arguing that their claims were properly pleaded as state-law causes of action. *See San Mateo*, ECF No. 144. Defendants argued that (1) regardless of the label affixed to Plaintiffs' claims, those claims necessarily arise under federal common law because they seek to impose liability for interstate and international conduct; (2) Plaintiffs' claims raise disputed, substantial federal issues sufficient to confer jurisdiction under *Grable & Sons Metal*

---

[2] *See* Nos. 17-cv-4929, 17-cv-4934, 17-cv-4935, 17-cv-6011, 17-cv-6012, 18-cv-450, 18-cv-458, 18-cv-732.

[3] Defendants moved to relate the *Oakland* and *San Francisco* cases to the *San Mateo* action on the ground that "[a]ll of these actions are based on the same parties, property, transactions and events." *San Mateo v. Chevron Corp.*, No. 17-cv-4929, ECF No. 170 at 1. Oakland and San Francisco opposed the motion, and the Executive Committee denied it. *Id.* ECF Nos. 171, 175.

[4] Although the *Santa Cruz* action was subsequently related to the *San Mateo* action, the remand order at issue here pertains only to the *San Mateo* action.

Prods., Inc. v. Darue Eng'g & Mfg., 545 U.S. 308 (2005); (3) Plaintiffs' claims are completely preempted by the Clean Air Act; and (4) federal jurisdiction arises under numerous other federal statutes and doctrines, including the Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act ("OCSLA"), 43 U.S.C. §§ 1331 *et seq.*, the federal officer removal statute, 28 U.S.C. § 1442(a)(1), federal enclave jurisdiction, and the bankruptcy removal statutes, 28 U.S.C. §§ 1334(b) and 1452(a).

Judge Alsup, acting first, held that there was federal jurisdiction over the *Oakland* action because, notwithstanding their state-law labels, the plaintiffs' nuisance claims "address the national and international geophysical phenomenon of global warming" and therefore are "necessarily governed by federal common law." Alsup Order at 3 (Exhibit A). As Judge Alsup observed, "the scope of the worldwide predicament [alleged by the plaintiffs] demands the most comprehensive view available, which in our American court system means our federal courts and our federal common law." *Id.* at 5. Judge Alsup *sua sponte* certified "for interlocutory appeal the issue of whether plaintiffs' nuisance claims are removable on the ground that such claims are governed by federal common law." *Id.* at 8–9. But the plaintiffs declined to seek interlocutory review of his order denying remand. Consequently, the defendants filed motions to dismiss, which are now awaiting decision.

Several weeks later, Judge Chhabria expressly "disagree[d] with" Judge Alsup's reasoning and granted Plaintiffs' motion to remand. Remand Order at 2

(Exhibit B). Judge Chhabria reasoned that the claims here are "nearly identical [to those] in *Kivalina*," and that "*Kivalina* stands for the proposition that federal common law is … displaced when it comes to claims against domestic sources of emissions [and] also when it comes to claims against energy producers' contributions to global warming and rising sea levels." *Id*. Because Judge Chhabria concluded that the Clean Air Act displaced the federal common law that would otherwise govern these claims, he decided there was "no longer a possibility that state law claims could be superseded by the previously-operative federal common law." *Id.* at 1–2. And without viable federal common law claims, Judge Chhabria held that the court lacked federal question jurisdiction. *Id*. at 3. Judge Chhabria also concluded that none of the other grounds for removal asserted by Defendants—including federal officer removal—supported federal jurisdiction. *Id.* at 3–5.

Defendants timely filed notices of appeal under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1291 and 1447(d). Notice of Appeal (Exhibit C). They also asked Judge Chhabria to stay the remand order pending this Court's resolution of the appeal. Judge Chhabria granted Defendants' motion to stay and *sua sponte* certified the remand order under section 1292(b) for interlocutory appeal, "in case it's necessary." Stay Order at 1 (Exhibit D). As Judge Chhabria explained, "*all* the issues addressed" in the remand order—"namely, whether the defendants could remove these cases to federal court on the basis of *any* of the grounds asserted in their initial notices of removal"—are

"controlling questions of law as to which there is substantial ground for difference of opinion." *Id.* at 1–2 (emphasis added). He further stated that resolution of these issues "by the court of appeals will materially advance the litigation." *Id.* at 2 (citing section 1292(b)).

Although Defendants had already filed their notice of appeal under section 1291, and thus did not believe interlocutory review under section 1292(b) was necessary, they filed a section 1292(b) petition. 1292 Petition (Exhibit E). In their petition, Defendants asked the motions panel to refer the petition to the merits panel hearing the section 1291 appeal so the merits panel would have the flexibility to decide whether section 1291 or section 1292(b) is the appropriate jurisdictional vehicle to review the remand order. *Id.* at 1. Plaintiffs opposed the section 1292(b) petition, arguing that it was unnecessary because Defendants' section 1291 appeal raised "the identical issues"—the very issues Plaintiffs are now seeking to prevent this Court from resolving. 1292 Opposition (Exhibit F). On May 22, 2018, the Court denied the petition, citing *Krangel v. Gen. Dynamics Corp.*, 968 F.2d 914 (9th Cir. 1992), which held that section 1292(b) does not create any exception to section 1447(d)'s limits on reviewability of remand orders (implying that invocation of section 1292(b) could add nothing to Defendants' already-filed appeal under section 1291). 1292 Order (Exhibit G). Plaintiffs then filed their motion for partial dismissal of these appeals.

ARGUMENT

I. Plaintiffs' Motion Should Be Referred to the Merits Panel

Plaintiffs' motion for partial dismissal raises an important question of appellate jurisdiction that should be decided by a merits panel with full briefing and oral argument. *See* Gen. Orders, App. A (57)(a) (authorizing staff attorney "to enter orders referring to the merits panel motions … to dismiss an appeal for lack of jurisdiction that involve legal issues intricately bound up in the merits of the appeal"). The proper scope of appellate review under 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d) is an important question that has divided the federal courts of appeals. If this panel were to grant Plaintiffs' premature motion, the merits panel could be precluded from resolving key issues that lie at the heart of this appeal and which have already created an intra-district split—namely, whether global warming-based common-law tort claims necessarily arise under federal law. Plaintiffs have not identified any Ninth Circuit authority authorizing piecemeal resolution of an appeal where (as here) the appellees concede that the appeal itself is jurisdictionally proper and should proceed. Mot. 8 (citing only Eleventh Circuit cases).

A. The Courts of Appeals Are Divided on the Proper Interpretation of Section 1447(d)

Plaintiffs ask the Court to dismiss Defendants' appeal with respect to all grounds for federal jurisdiction except federal officer removal, which Plaintiffs contend is the only ground reviewable under section 1447(d). But section 1447(d)'s

plain language and structure, as well as the weight of recent authority, refute Plaintiffs' arguments and instead support Defendants' position that the entire remand order is reviewable on appeal.

Although remand orders are generally not appealable, "Congress has, when it wished, expressly made 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d) inapplicable to particular remand orders." *Kircher v. Putnam Funds Trust*, 547 U.S. 633, 641 n.8 (2006). One such exception appears in section 1447(d) itself, which provides that "an *order* remanding a case to the State court from which it was removed pursuant to section 1442 or 1443 of this title shall be reviewable by appeal or otherwise." 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d) (emphasis added). As the Seventh Circuit explained in a thorough opinion authored by Judge Easterbrook, "[t]o say that a district court's 'order' is reviewable is to allow appellate review of the *whole* order, not just of particular issues or reasons." *Lu Junhong v. Boeing Co.*, 792 F.3d 805, 811 (7th Cir. 2015). In other words, "when a statute provides appellate jurisdiction over an order, 'the thing under review is the order,' and the court of appeals is not limited to reviewing particular 'questions' underlying the 'order.'" *Id.* (citation omitted)

The court further noted that, "[i]f we go beyond the text of § 1447(d) to the reasons that led to its enactment, we reach the same conclusion," because section 1447(d) "was enacted to prevent appellate delay in determining where litigation will occur." *Id.* at 813 (citing *Kircher*, 547 U.S. at 640; *United States v. Rice*, 327 U.S.

742, 751 (1946)). "But once Congress has authorized appellate review of a remand order—as it has authorized review of suits removed on the authority of § 1442—a court of appeals has been authorized to take the time necessary to determine the right forum." *Id.* In such cases, "[t]he marginal delay from adding an extra issue … where the time for briefing, argument, and decision has already been accepted is likely to be small." *Id.*

The Fifth and Sixth Circuits agree that the entire remand order is appealable in these circumstances. In *Decatur Hospital Authority v. Aetna Health, Inc.*, 854 F.3d 292 (5th Cir. 2017), the Fifth Circuit expressly adopted the Seventh Circuit's reasoning: "Like the Seventh Circuit, '[w]e take both Congress and *Kircher* at their word in saying that, if appellate review of an "order" has been authorized, that means review of the "order." Not particular reasons *for* an order, but the order itself.'" *Id.* at 296 (quoting *Lu Junhong*, 792 F.3d at 812). And in *Mays v. City of Flint, Michigan*, 871 F.3d 437 (6th Cir. 2017), the Sixth Circuit held that where an "appeal of the remand order is authorized by 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d) because the … Defendant[] removed the case under 28 U.S.C. § 1442," the court's "jurisdiction to review the remand order also encompasses review of the district court's decision on … alternative ground[s] for removal [such as] 28 U.S.C. § 1441." *Id.* at 442 (citing *Lu*

Junhong, 792 F.3d at 811–13).[5] In addition, the leading treatise on federal jurisdiction agrees that appellate review of a remand order made reviewable under § 1447(d) "should … be extended to all possible grounds for removal underlying the order. Once an appeal is taken there is very little to be gained by limiting review." 15A Wright et al., Fed. Prac. & Procedure § 3914.11.

As Plaintiffs note, other circuits have concluded that appellate jurisdiction is limited to reviewing the propriety of removal under sections 1442 and 1443. *See*, *e.g.*, *Noel v. McCain*, 538 F.2d 633, 635 (4th Cir. 1976); *State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Baasch*, 644 F.2d 94, 96 (2d Cir. 1981) (per curiam); *Davis v. Glanton*, 107 F.3d 1044, 1047 (3d Cir. 1997); *Alabama v. Conley*, 245 F.3d 1292, 1293 n.1 (11th Cir. 2001); *Jacks v. Meridian Res. Co.*, 701 F.3d 1224, 1229 (8th Cir. 2012). But most of those decisions predate the Removal Clarification Act of 2011—which authorized review of remand orders in cases removed under section 1442—and none undertook the type of comprehensive analysis undertaken by the Seventh Circuit in *Lu Junhong*.

[5] Plaintiffs contend that the Fifth and Sixth Circuits "have precedents pointing in opposite directions," Mot. 15, but the only case they cite from the Fifth Circuit—which cited *Decatur*—noted that "[a]ppellants d[id] not argue that the § 1447(d) exception for federal officer jurisdiction allows us to review the entire remand order." *City of Walker v. Louisiana*, 877 F.3d 563, 566 n.2 (5th Cir. 2017). The two Sixth Circuit cases from the 1970s that Plaintiffs cite involved removal under section 1443, not 1442, and thus do not contradict *Mays*. Mot. 16.

The Supreme Court's decision in *Yamaha Motor Corp., U.S.A. v. Calhoun*, 516 U.S. 199 (1996), supports the Seventh Circuit's interpretation of section 1447(d). That case involved the proper interpretation of 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b), which provides that when an "order involves a controlling question of law as to which there is substantial ground for difference of opinion," the court of appeals may "permit an appeal to be taken from such order." The Court granted certiorari to consider whether "the courts of appeals [can] exercise jurisdiction over any question that is included within the order that contains the controlling question of law identified by the district court[.]" *Yamaha*, 516 U.S. at 204. It answered in the affirmative: "As the text of § 1292(b) indicates, appellate jurisdiction applies to the *order* certified to the court of appeals, and is not tied to the particular question formulated by the district court." *Id.* at 205. As a result, "the appellate court may address any issue fairly included within the certified order because 'it is the *order* that is appealable, and not the controlling question identified by the district court.'" *Id*.

The same logic applies to section 1447(d). Although removal under section 1442 is a necessary predicate for an appeal—just as a controlling question of law is a necessary predicate for an appeal under section 1292(b)—once this predicate is satisfied, the court of appeals has jurisdiction to review the entire "order." The phrase that Plaintiffs invoke in trying to limit the scope of review under section 1447(d)—"removed pursuant to section 1442"—does *not* modify the term "order."

Instead, the statute simply specifies that the "order" of remand is reviewable—without limitation—if (as here) the order is one that remands a "case to the State court from which it was removed pursuant to section 1442." 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d).

Plaintiffs urge this Court to disregard the Supreme Court's decision in *Yamaha* because "'identical language may convey varying content when used in different statutes.'" Mot. 21 (citation omitted). But Plaintiffs offer no textual basis for interpreting the term "order" in the two sections differently.[6] Instead, Plaintiffs offer a series of policy arguments for limiting appellate jurisdiction to the grounds for removal specified in section 1447(d). *See* Mot. 19–22. But where, as here, "the statute is clear and unambiguous, that is the end of the matter," and "[t]here is no need to look beyond the plain meaning in order to derive the 'purpose' of the statute." *Tang v. Reno*, 77 F.3d 1194, 1196 (9th Cir. 1996) (quotation marks omitted).

[6] Plaintiffs argue that because section 1447(d) "does not in itself authorize an appeal," the Court should look to "case law addressing the scope of review under Section 1291," which, they claim, "makes clear that just because an order is reviewable on appeal does not mean every issue decided in the order is subject to review." Mot. 17. But Plaintiffs' cases involve the collateral-order doctrine, which is read narrowly because it is a "judge-made exception to the final judgment rule." *G.J.B. & Assocs., Inc. v. Singleton*, 913 F.2d 824, 827 n.4 (10th Cir. 1990). Here, Plaintiffs do not dispute that a remand order is a "final decision[]" under section 1291, and section 1447(d) authorizes appellate review of such an "order."

In any event, Plaintiffs' policy arguments are unavailing. Plaintiffs suggest that interpreting section 1447(d) as written "would encourage defendants to assert and appeal baseless federal officer removal claims[.]" Mot. 19. But Congress, anticipating this concern, provided that "[a]n order remanding the case may require payment of just costs and any actual expenses, including attorney fees, incurred as a result of the removal." 28 U.S.C. § 1447(c); *see also Lu Junhong*, 792 F.3d at 813 (rejecting the same policy argument because "a frivolous removal leads to sanctions, potentially including fee-shifting," and a court may "summarily" resolve frivolous appeals); *Patel*, 446 F.3d at 999 (affirming award of attorneys' fees because appellant did not have an "objectively reasonable basis for removal"); Wright et al., *supra* § 3914.11 ("Sufficient sanctions are available to deter frivolous removal arguments" defendants might otherwise be encouraged to raise due to "an expanded scope of [appellate] review."). Similarly, Plaintiffs warn that the plain reading of section 1447(d) "would give defendants an appeal *as of right* to challenge rulings Congress decided should be *completely unreviewable* in normal circumstances." Mot. 17. But section 1447(d) "was enacted to prevent appellate delay in determining where litigation will occur"—not to insulate remand decisions from appellate review—and "once Congress has authorized appellate review of a remand order … [t]he marginal delay from adding an extra issue … is likely to be small." *Lu Junhong*, 792 F.3d at 813.

In short, although there is a clear circuit split, the plain text of section 1447(d), Supreme Court precedent, and public policy all support the position of the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Circuits.

B. No Precedent of This Court Resolves This Issue

Plaintiffs argue that this Court should reject the weight of recent circuit authority, Wright & Miller, the Supreme Court's *Yamaha* decision, and the plain language of section 1447(d) because, in their view, this Court's decision in *Patel* requires partial dismissal of this appeal. Mot. 9. But *Patel* is distinguishable on multiple grounds—in fact, the issue was not briefed, analyzed, or decided in that case.

In *Patel*, Del Taco filed in state court a petition to confirm an arbitration award, but, during the pendency of that action, the Patels filed a federal civil rights action against Del Taco that also "sought to remove to federal court Del Taco's pending state court petition to confirm the arbitration award." 446 F.3d at 998. The Patels alleged that the "arbitration petition was removable under 28 U.S.C. § 1443(1)." *Id.* They also alleged that removal was proper under section 1441(c) and 28 U.S.C. § 1367 because they "joined their removal petition to their federal civil rights complaint," which, they argued, gave the federal district court supplemental jurisdiction over the petition. *Id*. at 998–99.

The district court remanded the arbitration petition, holding that removal was "not proper under either 28 U.S.C. § 1441 or § 1443," and it awarded attorney's fees as a sanction for the Patels' objectively unreasonable removal. *Id*. at 998. On appeal, this Court determined that it lacked jurisdiction to consider any grounds for federal removal jurisdiction other than section 1443. The whole of the Court's analysis comprised two sentences:

> We lack jurisdiction to review the remand order based on § 1441. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d) ("order remanding a case to the State from which it was removed is not reviewable on appeal"). Accordingly, the Patels' appeal from the remand order based on § 1441 is dismissed.

Id..

Patel is not controlling here for several reasons. First, section 1447(d) was amended after the Supreme Court held in *Yamaha* that the lack of any textual limitation on the appealability of an "order" in section 1292(b) means that the entire order may be reviewed and not just the certified question that triggered the 1292(b) appeal. In the Removal Clarification Act of 2011, Pub. L. No. 112-51, 125 Stat. 545, Congress amended section 1447(d) to allow review of remand orders in cases removed under section 1442 (previously, only remand orders from cases removed under section 1443 were reviewable), but it did not add any limitations on the reviewability of the subject "orders." Although Plaintiffs contend that "that change has no bearing on the jurisdictional question at issue here," Mot. 13, this Court "presume[s] that Congress acts 'with awareness of relevant judicial decisions.'"

United States v. Alvarez-Hernandez, 478 F.3d 1060, 1065 (9th Cir. 2007) (citation omitted). The fact that Congress retained section 1447(d)'s reference to reviewable "orders," knowing how the Court had interpreted that term in *Yamaha* confirms that Congress intended to authorize plenary review of such orders. *See Cannon v. Univ. of Chicago*, 441 U.S. 677, 697–98 (1979) ("[W]e are especially justified in presuming both that [Congress was] aware of the prior interpretation of Title VI and that that interpretation reflects [its] intent with respect to Title IX.").

Second, the Patels' petition to compel arbitration was removed under section 1443, and the Ninth Circuit held that even that basis for removal was "objectively" unreasonable. *Patel*, 446 F.3d at 998–99. Here, by contrast, Defendants removed under section 1442, and Judge Chhabria concluded there is a "substantial ground for difference of opinion" as to whether removal on that ground was proper. Stay Order at 1–2. Moreover, whereas here Defendants' other grounds for removal are compelling (and indeed were dispositive in the *Oakland* action), the propriety of "removal" under section 1441 arose in *Patel* only because the Patels argued that joining the state court petition to their federal civil rights complaint somehow created supplemental jurisdiction over the state court petition under section 1367, an argument the Ninth Circuit deemed "frivolous." *Patel*, 446 F.3d at 998. Plaintiffs contend that these distinctions are "immaterial," Mot. 11, but this Court is bound by holdings and need not extend the reasoning underlying those holdings to new

situations, particularly when the reasoning is suspect or (as here) nonexistent. *See Chroma Lighting v. GTE Prod. Corp.*, 111 F.3d 653, 658 (9th Cir. 1997) (declining to extend reasoning to new context). The holding in *Patel* thus should not be extended to cases where the defendant's notice of removal reasonably invokes section 1442 and also asserts additional, non-frivolous, grounds for removal.

Third, the defendants in *Patel* did not argue that review of the entire remand order was authorized by the plain language of section 1447(d). *See* Appellants' Opening Brief, *Patel*, 2004 WL 3250818. Plaintiffs insist that "the fact that a party has a new argument about why a prior panel's decision is wrong does not authorize a subsequent panel to set prior precedent aside," Mot. 13, but the question here is whether the holding of *Patel* should be extended to cases that were reasonably removed under section 1442. The fact that the appellants in *Patel* did not advance a textual argument under section 1447(d) confirms that *Patel* should be limited to its immediate context. *See*, *e.g.*, *Guerrero v. RJM Acquisitions LLC*, 499 F.3d 926, 938 (9th Cir. 2007) (prior decision is not binding on a point "unless the issue was 'squarely addressed' in a prior decision").

If—despite all of the points discussed above—this Court were to conclude that *Patel* is dispositive here, then it should call *sua sponte* for en banc review. *See, e.g.*, *Frudden v. Pilling*, 877 F.3d 821, 824 (9th Cir. 2017); *see* Ninth Cir. Local Rule 35-1; Ninth Cir. Gen. Order 5.2.b.

II. The Entire Remand Order Is Reviewable on Appeal

Regardless whether the motions panel or the merits panel decides Plaintiffs' motion for partial dismissal, this Court should deny the motion for several reasons. First, as set forth above, *Patel* is not controlling and where a case is removed under section 1442 the plain language of section 1447(d) confers appellate jurisdiction over the entirety of a remand order. *See supra* I.A.

Second, section 1447(d) does not bar review of the remand order because Judge Chhabria's conclusion that Plaintiffs' federal common law claims for relief have been displaced was neither jurisdictional in nature nor the result of a defect in removal. Section "1447(d)'s bar on appellate review is limited to remands based on subject matter jurisdiction and nonjurisdictional defects." *Atl. Nat'l Trust*, 621 F.3d at 935 (citing *Powerex Corp. v. Reliant Energy Servs., Inc.*, 551 U.S. 224, 230 (2007)); *see also Powerex*, 551 U.S. at 229–30 (Court has "interpreted § 1447(d) to preclude review only of remands for lack of subject-matter jurisdiction and for defects in removal procedure.").

Although Judge Chhabria *characterized* his remand order as founded on a lack of subject matter jurisdiction, this Court should "look behind the district court's characterization of its basis for remand" and "determine whether th[at] ground was colorable." *Atl. Nat'l Trust*, 621 F.3d 931 at 938 (quoting *Powerex*, 551 U.S. at 234). In fact, Judge Chhabria's characterization was not colorable. Judge Chhabria did

not disagree with Judge Alsup's conclusion that Plaintiffs' ostensibly state-law causes of action actually arise under federal common law. *Cf.* Alsup Order at 3–6. Rather, Judge Chhabria held that any *relief* for such claims is unavailable due to displacement by the Clean Air Act. Remand Order at 2 ("The plaintiffs in the current case are seeking *similar relief* based on similar conduct" as the plaintiffs in *Kivalina*, "which means that the federal common law does not govern their claims.") (emphasis added). In short, Judge Chhabria resolved the parties' disagreement over whether these claims are governed by federal common law by considering whether Plaintiffs would be entitled to "relief" under federal common law.

Judge Chhabria's determination that Plaintiffs could not obtain relief under federal common law was a non-jurisdictional determination that Plaintiffs' inherently federal common-law claims fail as a matter of law due to displacement—not that there was no federal claim in the first place. *AEP* and *Kivalina*—which Judge Chhabria endeavored to apply—underscore this point. In both cases, the court recognized that pollution claims involving "air and water in their ambient or interstate aspects" are governed by federal common law, and then concluded that no relief was available because the federal common law claims were displaced by the Clean Air Act. *AEP*, 564 U.S. at 421, 424 (citation omitted); *Kivalina*, 696 F.3d at 855, 858. As both cases make clear, far from divesting the federal court of jurisdiction, "displacement of a federal common law right of action means

displacement of *remedies*." *Kivalina*, 696 F.3d at 857 (emphasis added); *see also City of Milwaukee v. Illinois & Michigan*, 451 U.S. 304, 332 (1981) (because of the Clean Water Act, "no federal common-law *remedy* was available") (emphasis added).

In *Int'l Paper Co. v. Ouellette*, 479 U.S. 481 (1987), the Supreme Court confirmed that displacement of the federal common law does not equate to displacement of jurisdiction: "Simply because a cause of action is pre-empted does not mean that judicial jurisdiction over the claim is affected as well. The [Clean Water] Act pre-empts laws, not courts." *Id.* at 499–500; *see also id.* at 489 (stating that "[*Milwaukee*] held that federal legislation now occupied the field, *preempting* all *federal* common law") (second emphasis in original). Displacement, like federal preemption, is merely a *defense* to Plaintiffs' claims. *ARCO Envtl. Remediation, L.L.C. v. Dep't of Health & Envtl. Quality of Mont.*, 213 F.3d 1108, 1113 (9th Cir. 2000) ("[T]he existence of federal jurisdiction depends solely on the plaintiff's claims for relief and not on anticipated defenses to those claims."). Indeed, Plaintiffs *have admitted* that "neither [*AEP* nor *Kivalina*] considered any issue of subject matter jurisdiction" when deciding whether the plaintiffs' claims were displaced. Pls. Remand Mot. 8 (Exhibit G). Accordingly, to the extent the Clean Air Act displaces the common-law claims asserted here, it simply means that Plaintiffs do not have viable claims—it has no bearing on whether there is "federal jurisdiction

over the claim[s]." *Ouellette*, 479 U.S. at 499.

Because the district court's remand order "dresse[d] in jurisdictional clothing a patently nonjurisdictional ground," this Court has the power to review the remand order under section 1291. *See Atl. Nat'l Trust*, 621 F.3d at 938 (quoting *Powerex*, 551 U.S. at 234). Moreover, although Defendants disagree that state law springs back to life when federal common law is displaced—as Judge Chhabria apparently concluded, Remand Order at 3—the district court had supplemental jurisdiction over any such reinstated state-law claims. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1367(c); *Arbaugh v. Y&H Corp.*, 546 U.S. 500, 514 (2006). "[A] district court's order remanding a case to state court after declining to exercise supplemental jurisdiction" is not "a remand for lack of subject-matter jurisdiction for which appellate review is barred by §§ 1447(c) and (d)." *Carlsbad Tech., Inc. v. HIF Bio, Inc.*, 556 U.S. 635, 637 (2009). To the contrary, a remand order declining to exercise supplemental jurisdiction under section 1367(c)(3) is reviewable on appeal. *See Harmston v. San Francisco*, 627 F.3d 1273, 1277 (9th Cir. 2010).

CONCLUSION

The Court should refer Plaintiffs' motion to the merits panel that will resolve Defendants' appeal. Alternatively, the Court should deny Plaintiffs' motion or call for initial en banc review.

Dated: June 18, 2018

Respectfully submitted,

By: */s/ Jonathan W. Hughes*

Jonathan W. Hughes
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
Three Embarcadero Center, 10th Floor
San Francisco, California 94111-4024
Telephone: (415) 471-3100
Facsimile: (415) 471-3400
E-mail: jonathan.hughes@apks.com

Matthew T. Heartney
John D. Lombardo
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
777 South Figueroa Street, 44th Floor
Los Angeles, California 90017-5844
Telephone: (213) 243-4000
Facsimile: (213) 243-4199
E-mail: matthew.heartney@apks.com
E-mail: john.lombardo@apks.com

Philip H. Curtis
Nancy Milburn
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
250 West 55th Street
New York, NY 10019-9710
Telephone: (212) 836-8383
Facsimile: (212) 715-1399
E-mail: philip.curtis@apks.com
E-mail: nancy.milburn@apks.com

Attorneys for Defendants BP P.L.C. and BP AMERICA, INC.

By: ***/s/ Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.*

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.
Andrea E. Neuman
William E. Thomson
Ethan D. Dettmer
Joshua S. Lipshutz
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
333 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Telephone: (213) 229-7000
Facsimile: (213) 229-7520
E-mail: tboutrous@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: aneuman@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: wthomson@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: edettmer@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com

Herbert J. Stern
Joel M. Silverstein
STERN & KILCULLEN, LLC
325 Columbia Turnpike, Suite 110
Florham Park, NJ 07932-0992
Telephone: (973) 535-1900
Facsimile: (973) 535-9664
E-mail: hstern@sgklaw.com
E-mail: jsilverstein@sgklaw.com

Neal S. Manne
Johnny W. Carter
Erica Harris
Steven Shepard
SUSMAN GODFREY LLP
1000 Louisiana, Suite 5100
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 651-9366
Facsimile: (713) 654-6666
E-mail: nmanne@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: jcarter@susmangodfrey.com

E-mail: eharris@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: shepard@susmangodfrey.com

Attorneys for Defendants CHEVRON CORP. and CHEVRON U.S.A., INC.

** Pursuant to Ninth Circuit L.R. 25-5(e), counsel attests that all other parties on whose behalf the filing is submitted concur in the filing's contents

By: */s/ Sean C. Grimsley*

Sean C. Grimsley
Jameson R. Jones
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN
PALENCHAR & SCOTT LLP
1801 Wewatta St., Suite 1200
Denver, Colorado, 80202
Telephone: (303) 592-3123
Facsimile: (303) 592-3140
Email: sean.grimsley@bartlit-beck.com
Email: Jameson.jones@bartlit-beck.com

Megan R. Nishikawa
Nicholas A. Miller-Stratton
KING & SPALDING LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 2300
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 318-1200
Facsimile: (415) 318-1300
Email: mnishikawa@kslaw.com
Email: nstratton@kslaw.com

Tracie J. Renfroe
Carol M. Wood
KING & SPALDING LLP
1100 Louisiana Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 751-3200
Facsimile: (713) 751-3290
Email: trenfroe@kslaw.com
Email: cwood@kslaw.com

Justin A. Torres
KING & SPALDING LLP
1700 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 200
Washington, DC 20006-4707

By: */s/ Dawn Sestito*

M. Randall Oppenheimer
Dawn Sestito
O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP
400 South Hope Street
Los Angeles, California 90071-2899
Telephone: (213) 430-6000
Facsimile: (213) 430-6407
E-Mail: roppenheimer@omm.com
E-Mail: dsestito@omm.com

Theodore V. Wells, Jr.
Daniel J. Toal
Jaren E. Janghorbani
PAUL, WEISS, RIFKIND,
WHARTON &
GARRISON LLP
1285 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10019-6064
Telephone: (212) 373-3000
Facsimile: (212) 757-3990
E-Mail: twells@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: dtoal@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: jjanghorbani@paulweiss.com

Attorneys for Defendant
EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION

Telephone: (202) 737 0500
Facsimile: (202) 626 3737
Email: jtorres@kslaw.com

Attorneys for Defendants
CONOCOPHILLIPS and
CONOCOPHILLIPS COMPANY

By: */s/ Daniel P. Collins*

Daniel P. Collins
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
350 South Grand Avenue
Fiftieth Floor
Los Angeles, California 90071-3426
Telephone: (213) 683-9100
Facsimile: (213) 687-3702
E-mail: daniel.collins@mto.com

Jerome C. Roth
Elizabeth A. Kim
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
560 Mission Street
Twenty-Seventh Floor
San Francisco, California 94105-2907
Telephone: (415) 512-4000
Facsimile: (415) 512-4077
E-mail: jerome.roth@mto.com
E-mail: elizabeth.kim@mto.com

David C. Frederick
Brendan J. Crimmins
KELLOGG, HANSEN, TODD, FIGEL & FREDERICK, P.L.L.C.
1615 M Street, N.W., Suite 400
Washington, D.C. 20036
Telephone: (202) 326-7900
Facsimile: (202) 326-7999
E-mail: frederick@kellogghansen.com
E-mail: crimmins@kellogghansen.com

Attorneys for Defendants ROYAL DUTCH SHELL PLC and SHELL OIL PRODUCTS COMPANY LLC

By: */s/ Bryan M. Killian*

Bryan M. Killian
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
1111 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Washington, DC 20004
Telephone: (202) 373-6191
E-mail:
bryan.killian@morganlewis.com

James J. Dragna
Yardena R. Zwang-Weissman
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
300 South Grand Ave., 22nd Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3132
Telephone: (213) 680-6436
E-Mail:
jim.dragna@morganlewis.com
E-mail: yardena.zwang-weissman@morganlewis.com

Attorneys for Defendant ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORPORATION

By: */s/ Thomas F. Koegel*

Thomas F. Koegel
CROWELL & MORING LLP
Three Embarcadero Center, 26th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 986-2800
Facsimile: (415) 986-2827
E-mail: tkoegel@crowell.com

Kathleen Taylor Sooy
Tracy A. Roman
CROWELL & MORING LLP
1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20004
Telephone: (202) 624-2500
Facsimile: (202) 628-5116
E-mail: ksooy@crowell.com
E-mail: troman@crowell.com

Attorneys for Defendant
ARCH COAL, INC.

By: */s/ Patrick W. Mizell*

Mortimer Hartwell
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
555 Mission Street Suite 2000
San Francisco, CA 94105
Telephone: (415) 979-6930
E-mail: mhartwell@velaw.com

Patrick W. Mizell
Deborah C. Milner
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
1001 Fannin Suite 2300
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 758-2932
E-mail: pmizell@velaw.com
E-mail: cmilner@velaw.com

Attorneys for Defendant
APACHE CORPORATION

By: */s/ William M. Sloan*

William M. Sloan
Jessica L. Grant
VENABLE LLP
505 Montgomery St, Suite 1400
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 653-3750
Facsimile: (415) 653-3755
E-mail: WMSloan@venable.com
Email: JGrant@venable.com

Attorneys for Defendant
PEABODY ENERGY CORPORATION

By: */s/ Andrew A. Kassof*

Mark McKane, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
555 California Street
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 439-1400
Facsimile: (415) 439-1500
E-mail: mark.mckane@kirkland.com

Andrew A. Kassof, P.C.
Brenton Rogers
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
E-mail: andrew.kassof@kirkland.com
E-mail: brenton.rogers@kirkland.com

Attorneys for Defendants
RIO TINTO ENERGY AMERICA INC.,
RIO TINTO MINERALS, INC., and
RIO TINTO SERVICES INC.

By: */s/ Gregory Evans*

Gregory Evans
MCGUIREWOODS LLP
Wells Fargo Center
South Tower
355 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 4200
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3103
Telephone: (213) 457-9844
Facsimile: (213) 457-9888
E-mail: gevans@mcguirewoods.com

Steven R. Williams
Joy C. Fuhr
Brian D. Schmalzbach
MCGUIREWOODS LLP
800 East Canal Street
Richmond, VA 23219-3916
Telephone: (804) 775-1141
Facsimile: (804) 698-2208
E-mail: srwilliams@mcguirewoods.com
E-mail: jfuhr@mcguirewoods.com
E-mail: bschmalzbach@mcguirewoods.com

Attorneys for Defendants DEVON ENERGY CORPORATION and DEVON ENERGY PRODUCTION COMPANY, L.P.

By: */s/ Andrew McGaan*

Christopher W. Keegan
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
555 California Street
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 439-1400
Facsimile: (415) 439-1500
E-mail: chris.keegan@kirkland.com

Andrew R. McGaan, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
E-mail: andrew.mcgaan@kirkland.com

Anna G. Rotman, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
609 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 836-3600
Facsimile: (713) 836-3601
E-mail: anna.rotman@kirkland.com

Bryan D. Rohm
TOTAL E&P USA, INC.
1201 Louisiana Street, Suite 1800
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 647-3420
E-mail: bryan.rohm@total.com

Attorneys for Defendants TOTAL E&P USA INC. and TOTAL SPECIALTIES USA INC.

By: */s/ Michael F. Healy*

Michael F. Healy
SHOOK HARDY & BACON LLP
One Montgomery St., Suite 2700
San Francisco, CA 94104
Telephone: (415) 544-1942
E-mail: mfhealy@shb.com

Michael L. Fox
DUANE MORRIS LLP
Spear Tower
One Market Plaza, Suite 2200
San Francisco, CA 94105-1127
Telephone: (415) 781-7900
E-mail: MLFox@duanemorris.com

Attorneys for Defendant
ENCANA CORPORATION

By: */s/ Nathan P. Eimer*

Nathan P. Eimer
Pamela R. Hanebutt
Lisa S. Meyer
EIMER STAHL LLP
224 South Michigan Avenue, Suite 1100
Chicago, IL 60604
Telephone: (312) 660-7605
Facsimile: (312) 961-3204
Email: neimer@EimerStahl.com
Email: phanebutt@EimerStahl.com
Email: lmeyer@EimerStahl.com

Attorneys for Defendant
CITGO PETROLEUM
CORPORATION

By: */s/ J. Scott Janoe*

Christopher J. Carr
Jonathan A. Shapiro
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
101 California Street
36th Floor, Suite 3600
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 291-6200
Facsimile: (415) 291-6300
Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com
Email:
jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com

Scott Janoe
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
910 Louisiana Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 229-1553
Facsimile: (713) 229 7953
Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com

Evan Young
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
98 San Jacinto Boulevard
Austin, Texas 78701
Telephone: (512) 322-2506
Facsimile: (512) 322-8306
Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com

Megan Berge
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington, D.C. 20004
Telephone: (202) 639-7700
Facsimile: (202) 639-1171
Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com

Attorneys for Defendants
HESS CORPORATION, MARATHON

By: */s/ Steven M. Bauer*

Steven M. Bauer
Margaret A. Tough
LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
505 Montgomery Street, Suite 2000
San Francisco, California 94111-6538
Telephone: (415) 391-0600
Facsimile: (415) 395-8095
E-mail: steven.bauer@lw.com
E-mail: margaret.tough@lw.com

Attorneys for Defendant
PHILLIPS 66

OIL COMPANY, MARATHON OIL CORPORATION, REPSOL ENERGY NORTH AMERICA CORP., and REPSOL TRADING USA CORP.

By: */s/ Marc A. Fuller*

Marc A. Fuller
Matthew R. Stammel
VINSON & ELKINS L.L.P.
2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 3700
Dallas, TX 75201-2975
Telephone: (214) 220-7881
Facsimile: (214) 999-7881
E-mail: mfuller@velaw.com
E-mail: mstammel@velaw.com

Stephen C. Lewis
R. Morgan Gilhuly
BARG COFFIN LEWIS & TRAPP, LLP
350 California Street, 22nd Floor
San Francisco, California 94104-1435
Telephone: (415) 228-5400
Facsimile: (415) 228-5450
E-mail: slewis@bargcoffin.com
E-mail: mgilhuly@bargcoffin.com

Attorneys for Defendants OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORP. and OCCIDENTAL CHEMICAL CORP.

By: */s/ David E. Cranston*

David E. Cranston
GREENBERG GLUSKER FIELDS CLAMAN & MACHTINGER LLP
1900 Avenue of the Stars, 21st Floor,
Los Angeles, CA 90067
Telephone: (310) 785-6897
Facsimile: (310) 201-2361
E-mail:
DCranston@greenbergglusker.com

Attorneys for Defendant ENI OIL & GAS INC.

By: */s/ Shannon S. Broome*

Shannon S. Broome
Ann Marie Mortimer
HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP
50 California Street, Suite 1700
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 975-3700
Facsimile: (415).975-3701
E-mail: sbroome@hunton.com
E-mail: amortimer@hunton.com

Shawn Patrick Regan
HUNTON ANDREWS KURTH LLP
200 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10166-0136
Telephone: (212) 309-1000
Facsimile: (212) 309-1100
E-mail: sregan@hunton.com

Attorneys for Defendant
MARATHON PETROLEUM
CORPORATION

STATEMENT OF RELATED CASES

Defendants are aware of the following related cases: (1) *County of San Mateo v. Chevron Corporation, et al.*, No. 18-15499, District Court No. 3:17-cv-4929-VC; (2) *City of Imperial Beach v. Chevron Corporation, et al.*, No. 18-15502, District Court No. 4:17-cv-4934-VC; and (3) *County of Marin v. Chevron Corporation, et al.*, No. 18-15503, District Court No. 4:17-cv-4935-VC.

Dated: June 18, 2018

/s/ *Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.*
Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

Attorneys for Defendants-Defendants Chevron Corp. and Chevron U.S.A. Inc.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

Pursuant to Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(7)(C), I certify that:

This brief complies with the type-volume limitation of Circuit Rules 27-1(1)(d) and 32-3(2) because the brief contains 5,455 words, excluding the parts of the brief exempted by Fed. R. App. P. 27(a)(2)(B) and 32(f) and Circuit Rule 27-1(d).

This brief complies with the typeface requirements of Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(5) and the type style requirements of Fed. R. App. P. 32(a)(6) because this brief has been prepared in a proportionately spaced typeface using Microsoft Word 2016, Times New Roman 14-point font.

/s/ *Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.*
Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on June 18, 2018, I electronically filed the foregoing with the Clerk of the Court for the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit by using the appellate CM/ECF system.

Participants in the case who are registered CM/ECF users will be served by the appellate CM/ECF system.

Dated: June 18, 2018

/s/ *Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.*
Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

Attorneys for Defendants-Defendants Chevron Corp. and Chevron U.S.A. Inc.

EXHIBIT A

United States District Court
For the Northern District of California

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

v.

BP P.L.C., *et al.*,

Defendants.
_____/

No. C 17-06011 WHA
No. C 17-06012 WHA

ORDER DENYING MOTIONS TO REMAND

INTRODUCTION

In these "global warming" actions asserting claims for public nuisance under state law, plaintiff municipalities move to remand. For the following reasons, the motions are **DENIED**.

STATEMENT

Oakland and San Francisco brought these related actions in California Superior Court against defendants BP p.l.c, Chevron Corporation, ConocoPhillips Company, Exxon Mobil Corporation, and Royal Dutch Shell plc. Defendants are the first (Chevron), second (Exxon), fourth (BP), sixth (Shell) and ninth (ConocoPhillips) largest cumulative producers of fossil fuels worldwide (Compls. ¶ 10).

Burning fossil fuels adds carbon dioxide to that already naturally present in our atmosphere. Plaintiffs allege that the combustion (by others) of fossil fuels produced by defendants has increased atmospheric levels of carbon dioxide and, as a result, raised global

temperatures and melted glaciers to cause a rise in sea levels, and thus caused flooding in Oakland and San Francisco (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 38, 48, 50; SF Compl. ¶¶ 38, 49, 51).

The complaints do not seek to impose liability for direct emissions of carbon dioxide, which emissions flow from combustion in worldwide machinery that use such fuels, like automobiles, jets, ships, train engines, powerplants, heating systems, factories, and so on. Rather, plaintiffs' state law nuisance claims are premised on the theory that — despite long-knowing that their products posed severe risks to the global climate — defendants produced fossil fuels while simultaneously engaging in large scale advertising and public relations campaigns to discredit scientific research on global warming, to downplay the risks of global warming, and to portray fossil fuels as environmentally responsible and essential to human well-being (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 11, 62–83; SF Compl. ¶¶ 11, 63–84).

The complaints further allege that accelerated sea level rise has and will continue to inundate public and private property in Oakland and San Francisco. Although plaintiffs (and the federal government through the Army Corps of Engineers) have already taken action to abate the harm of sea level rise, the magnitude of such actions will continue to increase. The complaints stress that a severe storm surge, coupled with higher sea levels, could result in loss of life and extensive damage to public and private property (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 84–92; SF Compl. ¶¶ 85–93).

Based on these allegations, each complaint asserts a single cause of action under California public nuisance law. As relief, such complaints seek an abatement fund to pay for seawalls and other infrastructure needed to address rising sea levels (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 93–98; SF Compl. ¶¶ 94–99, Relief Requested ¶ 2).

Defendants removed these actions. Plaintiffs now move to remand to state court. This order follows full briefing and oral argument.[1]

[1] Six similar actions, filed by the County of San Mateo, City of Imperial Beach, County of Marin, County of Santa Cruz, City of Santa Cruz and City of Richmond, respectively, are pending in this district before Judge Vince Chhabria (Case Nos. 17-cv-4929, 17-cv-4934, 17-cv-4935, 18-cv-0450, 18-cv-0458, 18-cv-0732). In comparison to the instant cases, these actions assert additional claims (including product liability, negligence, and trespass) against additional defendants.

ANALYSIS

Plaintiffs' nuisance claims — which address the national and international geophysical phenomenon of global warming — are necessarily governed by federal common law. District courts have original jurisdiction over "all civil actions arising under the Constitution, laws, or treaties of the United States," including claims brought under federal common law. *Nat'l Farmers Union Ins. Cos. v. Crow Tribe of Indians*, 471 U.S. 845, 850 (1985) (citing 28 U.S.C. § 1331). Federal jurisdiction over these actions is therefore proper.

Federal courts, unlike state courts, do not possess a general power to develop and apply their own rules of decision. *City of Milwaukee v. Illinois*, 451 U.S. 304, 312 (1981) ("*Milwaukee II*"). Federal common law is appropriately fashioned, however, where a federal rule of decision is "necessary to protect uniquely federal interests." *Texas Indus., Inc. v. Radcliff Materials, Inc.*, 451 U.S. 630, 640 (1981). While not all federal interests fall into this category, uniquely federal interests exist in "interstate and international disputes implicating the conflicting rights of States or our relations with foreign nations." *Id.* at 641. In such disputes, the "nature of the controversy makes it inappropriate for state law to control." *Ibid.*

In *Illinois v. City of Milwaukee*, 406 U.S. 91, 107 n.9 (1972) ("*Milwaukee I*"), for example, the Supreme Court applied federal common law to an interstate nuisance claim, explaining that:

> Federal common law and not the varying common law of the individual States is, we think, entitled and necessary to be recognized as a basis for dealing in uniform standard with the environmental rights of a State against improper impairment by sources outside its domain. The more would this seem to be imperative in the present era of growing concern on the part of a State about its ecological conditions and impairments of them. In the outside sources of such impairment, more conflicting disputes, increasing assertions and proliferating contentions would seem to be inevitable. Until the field has been made the subject of comprehensive legislation or authorized administrative standards, only a federal common law basis can provide an adequate means for dealing with such claims as alleged federal rights.

The Supreme Court has continued to affirm that, post–*Erie*, federal common law includes the general subject of environmental law and specifically includes ambient or interstate air and water pollution. *Am. Elec. Power Co., Inc. v. Connecticut*, 564 U.S. 410, 421 (2011) ("*AEP*").

Both our court of appeals and the Supreme Court have addressed the viability of the federal common law of nuisance to address global warming. The parties sharply contest the import of these decisions.

The plaintiffs in *AEP* brought suit against five domestic emitters of carbon dioxide, alleging that by contributing to global warming, those defendants had violated the federal common law of interstate nuisance, or, in the alternative, state tort law. 564 U.S. at 418. The Supreme Court recognized that environmental protection "is undoubtedly an area within national legislative power, one in which federal courts may fill in statutory interstices, and, if necessary, even fashion federal law." *Id.* at 421 (internal quotes and citations omitted). It held, however, that because the Clean Air Act "[spoke] directly" to the issue of carbon-dioxide emissions from domestic power-plants, the Act displaced any federal common law right to seek an abatement of defendants' emissions. *Id.* at 424–25. *AEP* did not reach the plaintiffs' state law claims. Instead, Justice Ginsburg explained that "the availability *vel non* of a state lawsuit depend[ed], *inter alia*, on the preemptive effect of the federal Act," and left the matter open for consideration on remand. *Id.* at 429.

Our court of appeals addressed similar claims in *Native Village of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.*, 696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012) ("*Kivalina*"). Citing to *AEP*, the appellate court held that the Clean Air Act also displaced federal common law nuisance claims for *damages* caused by global warming. *Id.* at 856. *Kivalina* underscored that "federal common law can apply to transboundary pollution suits," and that most often such suits are — as here — founded on a theory of public nuisance. *Id.* at 855. But *Kivalina* also failed to reach the plaintiffs' state law claims, which the district court had dismissed without prejudice to their re-filing in state court. *Id.* at 858; *Native Vill. of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.*, 663 F. Supp. 2d 863, 882–83 (N.D. Cal. 2009) (Judge Saundra Brown Armstrong).

Here, as in *Milwaukee I*, *AEP*, and *Kivalina*, a uniform standard of decision is necessary to deal with the issues raised in plaintiffs' complaints. If ever a problem cried out for a uniform and comprehensive solution, it is the geophysical problem described by the complaints, a problem centuries in the making (and studying) with causes ranging from volcanoes, to wildfires,

to deforestation to stimulation of other greenhouse gases — and, most pertinent here, to the combustion of fossil fuels. The range of consequences is likewise universal — warmer weather in some places that may benefit agriculture but worse weather in others, *e.g.*, worse hurricanes, more drought, more crop failures and — as here specifically alleged — the melting of the ice caps, the rising of the oceans, and the inevitable flooding of coastal lands. Taking the complaints at face value, the scope of the worldwide predicament demands the most comprehensive view available, which in our American court system means our federal courts and our federal common law. A patchwork of fifty different answers to the same fundamental global issue would be unworkable. This is not to say that the ultimate answer under our federal common law will favor judicial relief. But it is to say that the extent of any judicial relief should be uniform across our nation.

Plaintiffs raise three primary arguments in seeking to avoid federal common law. None are persuasive.

First, plaintiffs argue that — in contrast to earlier transboundary pollution suits such as *AEP* and *Kivalina* — plaintiffs' nuisance claims are brought against *sellers* of a product rather than direct *dischargers* of interstate pollutants. Extending federal common law to the current dispute, plaintiffs caution, would extend the scope of federal nuisance law well beyond its original justification. To be sure, plaintiffs raise novel theories of liability. And it is also true, of course, that the development of federal common law is necessary only in a "few and restricted instances." *Milwaukee II*, 451 U.S. at 313. As explained above, however, the transboundary problem of global warming raises exactly the sort of federal interests that necessitate a uniform solution. This is no less true because plaintiffs assert a novel theory of liability, nor is it less true because plaintiffs' theory mirrors the sort of state-law claims that are traditionally applied to products made in other states and sold nationally.[2]

[2] Notably, in support of their theory of liability plaintiffs cite decisions where the alleged nuisance was caused by a product's use *in California*. In *People v. ConAgra Grocery Products Company*, 17 Cal. App. 5th 51 (2017), the plaintiffs sued producers and manufacturers of lead paint, arguing that the defendants deceptively minimized its dangers and promoted its use. The plaintiffs there, however, sought abatement only with respect to products used in California buildings. Similarly, the claims in *Ileto v. Glock Inc.*, 349 F.3d 1191 (9th Cir. 2003), concerned the manufacture and marketing of firearms but stemmed from the shooting of six individuals

Plaintiffs' reliance on *National Audubon Society v. Department of Water*, 869 F.2d 1196 (9th Cir. 1988), is also misplaced. There, our court of appeals held that federal nuisance law did not extend to claims concerning a California agency's diversion of water from a lake wholly within the state. Although the water diversion may have led to air pollution in both California and Nevada, our court of appeals found that it was "essentially a domestic dispute" in which application of state law would not be inappropriate. *Id.* at 1204–05. The court underscored, however, that the Supreme Court does consider the application of state law inappropriate (and the application of federal law appropriate) in "those interstate controversies which involve a state suing sources outside of its own territory." *Id.* at 1205.

Second, plaintiffs contend that — even if their claims are tantamount to the interstate pollution claims raised in *AEP* and *Kivalina* — the Clean Air Act displaces such federal common law claims. Moreover, they argue, *International Paper Company v. Ouellette*, 479 U.S. 481 (1987), held that once federal common law is displaced, state law once again governs.

This order presumes that when congressional action displaces federal common law, state law becomes available to the extent it is not preempted by statute. *AEP*, 564 U.S. at 429. But while *AEP* and *Kivalina* left open the question of whether nuisance claims against *domestic emitters* of greenhouse gases could be brought under state law, they did not recognize the displacement of the federal common law claims raised here. Emissions from domestic sources are certainly regulated by the Clean Air Act, but plaintiffs here have fixated on an earlier moment in the train of industry, the earlier moment of production and sale of fossil fuels, not their combustion.

Through the Clean Air Act, Congress established a comprehensive state and federal scheme to control air pollution in the United States. 42 U.S.C. § 7401 *et seq*. The central elements of this comprehensive scheme are (1) the Act's provisions for uniform national standards of performance for new stationary sources of air pollution, § 7411, (2) the Act's provisions for uniform national emission standards for certain air pollutants, § 7412, (3) the

---

in Los Angeles. Plaintiffs' claims here, by contrast, are not localized to California and instead concern fossil fuel consumption worldwide.

Act's promulgation of primary and secondary national ambient air quality standards, §§ 7408–09, and (4) the development of national ambient air quality standards for motor vehicle emissions, § 7521. The Clean Air Act displaced the nuisance claims asserted in *Kivalina* and *AEP* because the Act "spoke directly" to the issues presented — *domestic* emissions of greenhouse gases. The same cannot be said here.

Plaintiffs' nuisance claims center on an alleged scheme to produce and sell fossil fuels while deceiving the public regarding the dangers of global warming and the benefits of fossil fuels. Plaintiffs do not bring claims against emitters, but rather bring claims against defendants for having put fossil fuels into the flow of international commerce. Importantly, unlike *AEP* and *Kivalina*, which sought only to reach domestic conduct, plaintiffs' claims here attack behavior worldwide. While some of the fuel produced by defendants is certainly consumed in the United States (emissions from which are regulated by the Clean Air Act), greenhouse gases emanating from overseas sources are equally guilty (perhaps more so) of causing plaintiffs' harm. Yet these foreign emissions are out of the EPA and Clean Air Act's reach.

For displacement to occur, "[t]he existence of laws generally applicable to the question is not sufficient; the applicability of displacement is an issue-specific inquiry." *Kivalina*, 696 F.3d at 856. In *Milwaukee I*, the Supreme Court considered multiple statutes potentially affecting the federal question but ultimately concluded that no statute directly addressed the question and accordingly held that the federal common law public nuisance claim had not been displaced. 406 U.S. at 101–03. Here, the Clean Air Act does not provide a sufficient legislative solution to the nuisance alleged to warrant a conclusion that this legislation has occupied the field to the exclusion of federal common law.

Third, the well-pleaded complaint rule does not bar removal of these actions. Federal jurisdiction exists in this case if the claims necessarily arise under federal common law. *Wayne v. DHL Worldwide Express*, 294 F.3d 1179, 1184 (9th Cir. 2002). Plaintiffs concede that our court of appeals recognized this rule, but contend that it should be ignored as dicta. To the contrary, in support *Wayne* cited *Milwaukee I*, where the Supreme Court explained that a claim

"'arises under' federal law if the dispositive issues stated in the complaint require the application of federal common law." 406 U.S. at 100.[3]

Plaintiffs' claims for public nuisance, though pled as state-law claims, depend on a global complex of geophysical cause and effect involving all nations of the planet (and the oceans and atmosphere). It necessarily involves the relationships between the United States and all other nations. It demands to be governed by as universal a rule of apportioning responsibility as is available. This order does not address whether (or not) plaintiffs have stated claims for relief. But plaintiffs' claims, if any, are governed by federal common law. Federal jurisdiction is therefore proper.

The foregoing is sufficient to deny plaintiffs' motions for remand. It is worth noting, however, that other issues implicated by plaintiffs' claims also demonstrate the proprietary of federal common law jurisdiction. Importantly, the very instrumentality of plaintiffs' alleged injury — the flooding of coastal lands — is, by definition, the navigable waters of the United States. Plaintiffs' claims therefore necessarily implicate an area quintessentially within the province of the federal courts. *See Michigan v. U.S. Army Corps of Eng'rs*, 667 F.3d 765, 772 (7th Cir. 2011). This issue was not waived, as defendants timely invoked federal common law as a grounds for removal.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, plaintiffs' motions for remand are **DENIED**.

CERTIFICATION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b)

The district court hereby certifies for interlocutory appeal the issue of whether plaintiffs' nuisance claims are removable on the ground that such claims are governed by federal common law. This order finds that this is a controlling question of law as to which there is substantial

[3] Plaintiffs' remaining authorities on this point are inapposite. Contrary to plaintiffs, our court of appeals found that it lacked subject-matter jurisdiction over the state-law claims asserted in *Patrickson v. Dole Food Company* because it was merely possible that "the federal common law of foreign relations *might* arise as an issue." 251 F.3d 795, 803 (9th Cir. 2001) (emphasis added). Similarly, the complaint in *Provincial Government of Marinduque v. Placer Dome, Inc.*, 582 F.3d 1083, 1090 (9th Cir. 2009), did not raise federal law on its face, but rather implicated it "only defensively."

ground for difference of opinion and that its resolution by the court of appeals will materially advance the litigation. (This certification, however, is not itself a stay of proceedings.)

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: February 27, 2018.

WILLIAM ALSUP
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

United States District Court
For the Northern District of California

EXHIBIT B

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04929-VC Re: Dkt. No. 144
CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04934-VC Re: Dkt. No. 140
COUNTY OF MARIN, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04935-VC **ORDER GRANTING MOTIONS TO REMAND** Re: Dkt. No. 140

The plaintiffs' motions to remand are granted.

1. Removal based on federal common law was not warranted. In *American Electric Power Co., Inc. v. Connecticut*, the Supreme Court held that the Clean Air Act displaces federal common law claims that seek the abatement of greenhouse gas emissions. 564 U.S. 410, 424 (2011). Far from holding (as the defendants bravely assert) that state law claims relating to

global warming are superseded by federal common law, the Supreme Court noted that the question of whether such state law claims survived would depend on whether they are preempted by the federal statute that had displaced federal common law (a question the Court did not resolve). *Id.* at 429. This seems to reflect the Court's view that once federal common law is displaced by a federal statute, there is no longer a possibility that state law claims could be superseded by the previously-operative federal common law.

Applying *American Electric Power*, the Ninth Circuit concluded in *Native Village of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.* that federal common law is displaced by the Clean Air Act not only when plaintiffs seek injunctive relief to curb emissions but also when they seek damages for a defendant's contribution to global warming. 696 F.3d 849, 857-58 (9th Cir. 2012). The plaintiffs in the current cases are seeking similar relief based on similar conduct, which means that federal common law does not govern their claims. In this respect, the Court disagrees with *People of the State of California v. BP P.L.C.*, Nos. C 17-06011 WHA, C 17-06012 WHA (N.D. Cal. Feb. 27, 2018), which concluded that San Francisco and Oakland's current lawsuits are materially different from *Kivalina* such that federal common law could play a role in the current lawsuits brought by the localities even while it could not in *Kivalina*. Like the localities in the current cases, the *Kivalina* plaintiffs sought damages resulting from rising sea levels and land erosion. Not coincidentally, there is significant overlap between the defendants in *Kivalina* and the defendants in the current cases. 696 F.3d at 853-54 & n.1. The description of the claims asserted was also nearly identical in *Kivalina* and the current cases: that the defendants' contributions to greenhouse gas emissions constituted "a substantial and unreasonable interference with public rights." *Id.* at 854. Given these facts, *Kivalina* stands for the proposition that federal common law is not just displaced when it comes to claims against domestic sources of emissions but also when it comes to claims against energy producers' contributions to global warming and rising sea levels. *Id.* at 854-58. Put another way, *American Electric Power* did not confine its holding about the displacement of federal common law to particular sources of emissions, and *Kivalina* did not apply *American Electric Power* in such a

limited way.

Because federal common law does not govern the plaintiffs' claims, it also does not preclude them from asserting the state law claims in these lawsuits. Simply put, these cases should not have been removed to federal court on the basis of federal common law that no longer exists.

2. Nor was removal warranted under the doctrine of complete preemption. State law claims are often preempted by federal law, but preemption alone seldom justifies removing a case from state court to federal court. Usually, state courts are left to decide whether state law claims are preempted by federal law under principles of "express preemption," "conflict preemption" or "field preemption." And state courts are entirely capable of adjudicating that sort of question. *See, e.g., Smith v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*, 38 Cal. Rptr. 3d 653, 665-73 (Cal. Ct. App. 2005), *as modified on denial of reh'g* (Jan. 26, 2006); *Carpenters Health & Welfare Trust Fund for California v. McCracken*, 100 Cal. Rptr. 2d 473, 474-77 (Cal. Ct. App. 2000). A defendant may only remove a case to federal court in the rare circumstance where a state law claim is "completely preempted" by a specific federal statute – for example, section 301 of the Labor Management Relations Act, section 502 of the Employment Retirement Income Security Act, or sections 85 and 86 of the National Bank Act. *See Sullivan v. American Airlines, Inc.*, 424 F.3d 267, 271-73 (2d Cir. 2005). The defendants do not point to any applicable statutory provision that involves complete preemption. To the contrary, the Clean Air Act and the Clean Water Act both contain savings clauses that preserve state causes of action and suggest that Congress did not intend the federal causes of action under those statutes "to be exclusive." 42 U.S.C. §§ 7604(e), 7416; 33 U.S.C. §§ 1365(e), 1370; *Beneficial National Bank v. Anderson*, 539 U.S. 1, 9 n.5 (2003); *Bell v. Cheswick Generating Station*, 734 F.3d 188, 194-97 (3d Cir. 2013). There may be important questions of ordinary preemption, but those are for the state courts to decide upon remand.

3. Nor was removal warranted on the basis of *Grable* jurisdiction. The defendants have not pointed to a specific issue of federal law that must necessarily be resolved to adjudicate the

state law claims. *Grable & Sons Metal Products, Inc. v. Darue Engineering & Manufacturing*, 545 U.S. 308, 314 (2005); *see also Empire Healthchoice Assurance, Inc. v. McVeigh*, 547 U.S. 677, 700 (2006). Instead, the defendants mostly gesture to federal law and federal concerns in a generalized way. The mere potential for foreign policy implications (resulting from the plaintiffs succeeding on their claims at an unknown future date) does not raise the kind of actually disputed, substantial federal issue necessary for *Grable* jurisdiction. Nor does the mere existence of a federal regulatory regime mean that these cases fall under *Grable*. *See Empire Healthchoice*, 547 U.S. at 701 ("[I]t takes more than a federal element 'to open the "arising under" door.'" (quoting *Grable*, 545 U.S. at 313)). Moreover, even if deciding the nuisance claims were to involve a weighing of costs and benefits, and even if the weighing were to implicate the defendants' dual obligations under federal and state law, that would not be enough to invoke *Grable* jurisdiction. On the defendants' theory, many (if not all) state tort claims that involve the balancing of interests and are brought against federally regulated entities would be removable. *Grable* does not sweep so broadly. *See Empire Healthchoice*, 547 U.S. at 701 (describing *Grable* as identifying no more than a "slim category" of removable cases); *Grable*, 545 U.S. at 313-14, 319.

4. These cases were not removable under any of the specialized statutory removal provisions cited by the defendants. Removal under the Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act was not warranted because even if some of the activities that caused the alleged injuries stemmed from operations on the Outer Continental Shelf, the defendants have not shown that the plaintiffs' causes of action would not have accrued *but for* the defendants' activities on the shelf. *See In re Deepwater Horizon*, 745 F.3d 157, 163 (5th Cir. 2014). Nor was federal enclave jurisdiction appropriate, since federal land was not the "locus in which the claim arose." *In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation*, 856 F. Supp. 2d 1103, 1125 (N.D. Cal. 2012) (quoting *Alvares v. Erickson*, 514 F.2d 156, 160 (9th Cir. 1975)); *see also Ballard v. Ameron International Corp.*, No. 16-CV-06074-JSC, 2016 WL 6216194, at *3 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 25, 2016); *Klausner v. Lucas Film Entertainment Co, Ltd.*, No. 09-03502 CW, 2010 WL 1038228, at *4 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 19,

2010); *Rosseter v. Industrial Light & Magic*, No. C 08-04545 WHA, 2009 WL 210452, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 27, 2009). Nor was there a reasonable basis for federal officer removal, because the defendants have not shown a "causal nexus" between the work performed under federal direction and the plaintiffs' claims, which are based on a wider range of conduct. *See Cabalce v. Thomas E. Blanchard & Associates, Inc.*, 797 F.3d 720, 727 (9th Cir. 2015); *see also Watson v. Philip Morris Companies, Inc.*, 551 U.S. 142, 157 (2007). And bankruptcy removal did not apply because these suits are aimed at protecting the public safety and welfare and brought on behalf of the public. *See City & Cty. of San Francisco v. PG & E Corp.*, 433 F.3d 1115, 1123-24 (9th Cir. 2006); *Lockyer v. Mirant Corp.*, 398 F.3d 1098, 1108-09 (9th Cir. 2005). To the extent two defendants' bankruptcy plans are relevant, there is no sufficiently close nexus between the plaintiffs' lawsuits and these defendants' plans. *See In re Wilshire Courtyard*, 729 F.3d 1279, 1287 (9th Cir. 2013).

* * *

As the defendants note, these state law claims raise national and perhaps global questions. It may even be that these local actions are federally preempted. But to justify removal from state court to federal court, a defendant must be able to show that the case being removed fits within one of a small handful of small boxes. Because these lawsuits do not fit within any of those boxes, they were properly filed in state court and improperly removed to federal court. Therefore, the motions to remand are granted. The Court will issue a separate order in each case to remand it to the state court that it came from.

At the hearing, the defendants requested a short stay of the remand orders to sort out whether a longer stay pending appeal is warranted. A short stay is appropriate to consider whether the matter should be certified for interlocutory appeal, whether the defendants have the right to appeal based on their dubious assertion of federal officer removal, or whether the remand orders should be stayed pending the appeal of Judge Alsup's ruling. Therefore, the remand orders are stayed until 42 days of this ruling. Within 7 days of this ruling, the parties must submit a stipulated briefing schedule for addressing the propriety of a stay pending appeal. The

parties should assume that any further stay request will be decided on the papers; the Court will schedule a hearing if necessary.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: March 16, 2018

VINCE CHHABRIA
United States District Judge

EXHIBIT C

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr. (SBN 132099)
tboutrous@gibsondunn.com
Andrea E. Neuman (SBN 149733)
aneuman@gibsondunn.com
William E. Thomson (SBN 187912)
wthomson@gibsondunn.com
Ethan D. Dettmer (SBN 196046)
edettmer@gibsondunn.com
Joshua S. Lipshutz (SBN 242557)
jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
333 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Telephone: 213.229.7000
Facsimile: 213.229.7520

Herbert J. Stern (*pro hac vice*)
hstern@sgklaw.com
Joel M. Silverstein (*pro hac vice*)
jsilverstein@sgklaw.com
STERN & KILCULLEN, LLC
325 Columbia Turnpike, Suite 110
P.O. Box 992
Florham Park, NJ 07932-0992
Telephone: 973.535.1900
Facsimile: 973.535.9664

Neal S. Manne (SBN 94101)
nmanne@susmangodfrey.com
Johnny W. Carter (*pro hac vice*)
jcarter@susmangodfrey.com
Erica Harris (*pro hac vice* pending)
eharris@susmangodfrey.com
Steven Shepard (*pro hac vice*)
sshepard@susmangodfrey.com
SUSMAN GODFREY LLP
1000 Louisiana, Suite 5100
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: 713.651.9366
Facsimile: 713.654.6666

Attorneys for Defendants CHEVRON CORPORATION and CHEVRON U.S.A., INC.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

The COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

v.

CHEVRON CORP., et al.,

Defendants.

First Filed Case: No. 3:17-cv-4929-VC
Related Case: No. 3:17-cv-4934-VC
Related Case: No. 3:17-cv-4935-VC

DEFENDANTS' NOTICE OF APPEAL AND REPRESENTATION STATEMENT

CASE NO. 3:17-CV-4929-VC

The CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, a municipal corporation, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	CASE NO. 3:17-CV-4934-VC
The COUNTY OF MARIN, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	CASE NO. 3:17-CV-4935-VC

[*Additional Counsel Listed on Signature Page*]

NOTICE OF APPEAL*

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1291 and 1447(d), notice is hereby given that Defendants in the above-named cases hereby appeal to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit from the orders entered on March 16, 2018 granting Plaintiffs' motions to remand these actions to state court. *See* 3:17-cv-04929, ECF No. 223; 3:17-cv-04934, ECF No. 207; 3:17-cv-04935, ECF No. 208. Defendants removed these cases from state court pursuant to, *inter alia*, 28 U.S.C. § 1442 (the federal officer removal statute). *See*, *e.g.*, No. 17-cv-04929, ECF No. 1 at 1. Although Section 1447(d) generally prohibits appellate review of remand orders, it provides that "an order remanding a case to the State court from which it was removed pursuant to section 1442 or 1443 of this title shall be reviewable by appeal or otherwise." 28 U.S.C. § 1447(d). Accordingly, the Court of Appeals has jurisdiction to review the district court's remand order, which concluded, *inter alia*, that removal was not warranted under the federal officer removal statute. No. 17-cv-04929, ECF No. 223 at 5. In addition, because section 1447(d) expressly authorizes review of the *order* remanding these actions to state court, the Court of Appeals may review the *entire order* to determine whether removal was proper under any of Defendants' other grounds of removal.

March 26, 2018

Respectfully submitted,

By: */s/ Jonathan W. Hughes*

Jonathan W. Hughes (SBN 186829)
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
Three Embarcadero Center, 10th Floor
San Francisco, California 94111-4024
Telephone: (415) 471-3100
Facsimile: (415) 471-3400
E-mail: jonathan.hughes@apks.com

By: ***/s/ Theodore J. Boutrous*

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr. (SBN 132099)
Andrea E. Neuman (SBN 149733)
William E. Thomson (SBN 187912)
Ethan D. Dettmer (SBN 196046)
Joshua S. Lipshutz (SBN 242557)
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
333 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Telephone: (213) 229-7000
Facsimile: (213) 229-7520
E-mail: tboutrous@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: aneuman@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: wthomson@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: edettmer@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com

* This Notice of Appeal is submitted subject to and without waiver of any defense, affirmative defense, or objection, including personal jurisdiction, insufficient process, or insufficient service of process.

Matthew T. Heartney (SBN 123516)
John D. Lombardo (SBN 187142)
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
777 South Figueroa Street, 44th Floor
Los Angeles, California 90017-5844
Telephone: (213) 243-4000
Facsimile: (213) 243-4199
E-mail: matthew.heartney@apks.com
E-mail: john.lombardo@apks.com

Philip H. Curtis (*pro hac vice*)
Nancy Milburn (*pro hac vice*)
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
250 West 55th Street
New York, NY 10019-9710
Telephone: (212) 836-8383
Facsimile: (212) 715-1399
E-mail: philip.curtis@apks.com
E-mail: nancy.milburn@apks.com

Attorneys for Defendants BP P.L.C. and BP AMERICA, INC.

Herbert J. Stern (*pro hac vice*)
Joel M. Silverstein (*pro hac vice*)
STERN & KILCULLEN, LLC
325 Columbia Turnpike, Suite 110
Florham Park, NJ 07932-0992
Telephone: (973) 535-1900
Facsimile: (973) 535-9664
E-mail: hstern@sgklaw.com
E-mail: jsilverstein@sgklaw.com

Neal S. Manne (SBN 94101)
Johnny W. Carter (*pro hac vice*)
Erica Harris (*pro hac vice*)
Steven Shepard (*pro hac vice*)
SUSMAN GODFREY LLP
1000 Louisiana, Suite 5100
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 651-9366
Facsimile: (713) 654-6666
E-mail: nmanne@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: jcarter@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: eharris@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: sshepard@susmangodfrey.com

Attorneys for Defendants CHEVRON CORP. and CHEVRON U.S.A., INC.

** Pursuant to Civ. L.R. 5-1(i)(3), the electronic signatory has obtained approval from all other signatories

By: */s/ Nicholas A. Miller-Stratton*

Megan R. Nishikawa (SBN 271670)
Nicholas A. Miller-Stratton (SBN 319240)
KING & SPALDING LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 2300
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 318-1200
Facsimile: (415) 318-1300
Email: mnishikawa@kslaw.com
Email: nstratton@kslaw.com

Tracie J. Renfroe (*pro hac vice*)
Carol M. Wood (*pro hac vice*)
KING & SPALDING LLP
1100 Louisiana Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 751-3200
Facsimile: (713) 751-3290
Email: trenfroe@kslaw.com
Email: cwood@kslaw.com

Justin A. Torres (*pro hac vice*)
KING & SPALDING LLP
1700 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 200
Washington, DC 20006-4707
Telephone: (202) 737 0500
Facsimile: (202) 626 3737
Email: jtorres@kslaw.com

Attorneys for Defendants CONOCOPHILLIPS and CONOCOPHILLIPS COMPANY

By: */s/ Dawn Sestito*

M. Randall Oppenheimer (SBN 77649)
Dawn Sestito (SBN 214011)
O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP
400 South Hope Street
Los Angeles, California 90071-2899
Telephone: (213) 430-6000
Facsimile: (213) 430-6407
E-Mail: roppenheimer@omm.com
E-Mail: dsestito@omm.com

Theodore V. Wells, Jr. (*pro hac vice*)
Daniel J. Toal (*pro hac vice*)
Jaren E. Janghorbani (*pro hac vice*)
PAUL, WEISS, RIFKIND, WHARTON & GARRISON LLP
1285 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10019-6064
Telephone: (212) 373-3000
Facsimile: (212) 757-3990
E-Mail: twells@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: dtoal@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: jjanghorbani@paulweiss.com

Attorneys for Defendant EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION

By: */s/ Daniel P. Collins*

Daniel P. Collins (SBN 139164)
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
350 South Grand Avenue
Fiftieth Floor
Los Angeles, California 90071-3426
Telephone: (213) 683-9100
Facsimile: (213) 687-3702
E-mail: daniel.collins@mto.com

Jerome C. Roth (SBN 159483)
Elizabeth A. Kim (SBN 295277)
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
560 Mission Street
Twenty-Seventh Floor
San Francisco, California 94105-2907
Telephone: (415) 512-4000
Facsimile: (415) 512-4077
E-mail: jerome.roth@mto.com
E-mail: elizabeth.kim@mto.com

David C. Frederick (*pro hac vice*)
Brendan J. Crimmins (*pro hac vice*)
KELLOGG, HANSEN, TODD, FIGEL & FREDERICK, P.L.L.C.
1615 M Street, N.W., Suite 400
Washington, D.C. 20036
Telephone: (202) 326-7900
Facsimile: (202) 326-7999
E-mail: dfrederick@kellogghansen.com
E-mail: bcrimmins@kellogghansen.com

Attorneys for Defendants ROYAL DUTCH SHELL PLC and SHELL OIL PRODUCTS COMPANY LLC

By: */s/ Bryan M. Killian*

Bryan M. Killian (*pro hac vice*)
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
1111 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Washington, DC 20004
Telephone: (202) 373-6191
E-mail: bryan.killian@morganlewis.com

James J. Dragna (SBN 91492)
Yardena R. Zwang-Weissman (SBN 247111)
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
300 South Grand Ave., 22nd Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3132
Telephone: (213) 680-6436
E-Mail: jim.dragna@morganlewis.com
E-mail: yardena.zwang-weissman@morganlewis.com

Attorneys for Defendant ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORPORATION

By: */s/ Thomas F. Koegel*

Thomas F. Koegel, SBN 125852
CROWELL & MORING LLP
Three Embarcadero Center, 26th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 986-2800
Facsimile: (415) 986-2827
E-mail: tkoegel@crowell.com

Kathleen Taylor Sooy (*pro hac vice*)
Tracy A. Roman (*pro hac vice*)
CROWELL & MORING LLP
1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20004
Telephone: (202) 624-2500
Facsimile: (202) 628-5116
E-mail: ksooy@crowell.com
E-mail: troman@crowell.com

Attorneys for Defendant
ARCH COAL, INC.

By: */s/ William M. Sloan*

William M. Sloan (CA SBN 203583)
Jessica L. Grant (CA SBN 178138)
VENABLE LLP
505 Montgomery St, Suite 1400
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 653-3750
Facsimile: (415) 653-3755
E-mail: WMSloan@venable.com
Email: JGrant@venable.com

Attorneys for Defendant
PEABODY ENERGY CORPORATION

By: */s/ Patrick W. Mizell*

Mortimer Hartwell (SBN 154556)
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
555 Mission Street Suite 2000
San Francisco, CA 94105
Telephone: (415) 979-6930
E-mail: mhartwell@velaw.com

Patrick W. Mizell (*pro hac vice*)
Deborah C. Milner (*pro hac vice*)
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
1001 Fannin Suite 2300
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 758-2932
E-mail: pmizell@velaw.com
E-mail: cmilner@velaw.com

Attorneys for Defendant
APACHE CORPORATION

By: */s/ Andrew A. Kassof*

Mark McKane, P.C. (SBN 230552)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
555 California Street
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 439-1400
Facsimile: (415) 439-1500
E-mail: mark.mckane@kirkland.com

Andrew A. Kassof, P.C. (*pro hac vice*)
Brenton Rogers (*pro hac vice*)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
E-mail: andrew.kassof@kirkland.com
E-mail: brenton.rogers@kirkland.com

Attorneys for Defendants
RIO TINTO ENERGY AMERICA INC., RIO TINTO MINERALS, INC., and RIO TINTO SERVICES INC.

By: */s/ Gregory Evans*

Gregory Evans (SBN 147623)
MCGUIREWOODS LLP
Wells Fargo Center
South Tower
355 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 4200
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3103
Telephone: (213) 457-9844
Facsimile: (213) 457-9888
E-mail: gevans@mcguirewoods.com

Steven R. Williams (*pro hac vice*)
Brian D. Schmalzbach (*pro hac vice*)
MCGUIREWOODS LLP
800 East Canal Street
Richmond, VA 23219-3916
Telephone: (804) 775-1141
Facsimile: (804) 698-2208
E-mail: srwilliams@mcguirewoods.com
E-mail: bschmalzbach@mcguirewoods.com

Attorneys for Defendants DEVON ENERGY CORPORATION and DEVON ENERGY PRODUCTION COMPANY, L.P.

By: */s/ Andrew McGaan*

Christopher W. Keegan (SBN 232045)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
555 California Street
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 439-1400
Facsimile: (415) 439-1500
E-mail: chris.keegan@kirkland.com

Andrew R. McGaan, P.C. (*pro hac vice*)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
E-mail: andrew.mcgaan@kirkland.com

Anna G. Rotman, P.C. (*pro hac vice*)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
609 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 836-3600
Facsimile: (713) 836-3601
E-mail: anna.rotman@kirkland.com

Bryan D. Rohm (*pro hac vice*)
TOTAL E&P USA, INC.
1201 Louisiana Street, Suite 1800
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 647-3420
E-mail: bryan.rohm@total.com

Attorneys for Defendants TOTAL E&P USA INC. and TOTAL SPECIALTIES USA INC.

By: */s/ Michael F. Healy*

Michael F. Healy (SBN 95098)
SHOOK HARDY & BACON LLP
One Montgomery St., Suite 2700
San Francisco, CA 94104
Telephone: (415) 544-1942
E-mail: mfhealy@shb.com

Michael L. Fox (SBN 173355)
DUANE MORRIS LLP
Spear Tower
One Market Plaza, Suite 2200
San Francisco, CA 94105-1127
Telephone: (415) 781-7900
E-mail: MLFox@duanemorris.com

Attorneys for Defendant
ENCANA CORPORATION

By: */s/ Peter Duchesneau*

Craig A. Moyer (SBN 094187)
Peter Duchesneau (SBN 168917)
Benjamin G. Shatz (SBN 160229)
MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP
11355 West Olympic Boulevard
Los Angeles, CA 90064-1614
Telephone: (310) 312-4000
Facsimile: (310) 312-4224
E-mail: cmoyer@manatt.com
E-mail: pduchesneau@manatt.com
E-mail: bshatz@manatt.com

Stephanie A. Roeser (SBN 306343)
MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP
One Embarcadero Center, 30th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 291-7400
Facsimile: (415) 291-7474
E-mail: sroeser@manatt.com

Attorneys for Defendant
CITGO PETROLEUM CORPORATION

By: */s/ J. Scott Janoe*

Christopher J. Carr (SBN 184076)
Jonathan A. Shapiro (SBN 257199)
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
101 California Street
36th Floor, Suite 3600
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 291-6200
Facsimile: (415) 291-6300
Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com
Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com

Scott Janoe (*pro hac vice*)
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
910 Louisiana Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 229-1553
Facsimile: (713) 229 7953
Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com

Evan Young (*pro hac vice*)
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
98 San Jacinto Boulevard
Austin, Texas 78701
Telephone: (512) 322-2506
Facsimile: (512) 322-8306
Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com

Megan Berge (*pro hac vice*)
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington, D.C. 20004
Telephone: (202) 639-7700
Facsimile: (202) 639-1171
Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com

Attorneys for Defendants
HESS CORPORATION, MARATHON OIL COMPANY, MARATHON OIL CORPORATION, REPSOL ENERGY NORTH AMERICA CORP., and REPSOL TRADING USA CORP.

By: */s/ Steven M. Bauer*

Steven M. Bauer (SBN 135067)
Margaret A. Tough (SBN 218056)
LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
505 Montgomery Street, Suite 2000
San Francisco, California 94111-6538
Telephone: (415) 391-0600
Facsimile: (415) 395-8095
E-mail: steven.bauer@lw.com
E-mail: margaret.tough@lw.com

Attorneys for Defendant
PHILLIPS 66

By: /s/ Marc A. Fuller

Marc A. Fuller (SBN 225462)
Matthew R. Stammel (*pro hac vice*)
VINSON & ELKINS L.L.P.
2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 3700
Dallas, TX 75201-2975
Telephone: (214) 220-7881
Facsimile: (214) 999-7881
E-mail: mfuller@velaw.com
E-mail: mstammel@velaw.com

Stephen C. Lewis (SBN 66590)
R. Morgan Gilhuly (SBN 133659)
BARG COFFIN LEWIS & TRAPP, LLP
350 California Street, 22nd Floor
San Francisco, California 94104-1435
Telephone: (415) 228-5400
Facsimile: (415) 228-5450
E-mail: slewis@bargcoffin.com
E-mail: mgilhuly@bargcoffin.com

Attorneys for Defendants
OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORP. and
OCCIDENTAL CHEMICAL CORP.

By: /s/ David E. Cranston

David E. Cranston (SBN 122558)
GREENBERG GLUSKER FIELDS
CLAMAN & MACHTINGER LLP
1900 Avenue of the Stars, 21st Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90067
Telephone: (310) 785-6897
Facsimile: (310) 201-2361
E-mail: DCranston@greenbergglusker.com

Attorneys for Defendant
ENI OIL & GAS INC.

By: /s/ Shannon S. Broome

Shannon S. Broome (SBN 150119)
Ann Marie Mortimer (SBN 169077)
HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP
50 California Street, Suite 1700
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 975-3700
Facsimile: (415).975-3701
E-mail: sbroome@hunton.com
E-mail: amortimer@hunton.com

Shawn Patrick Regan (pro hac vice)
HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP
200 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10166-0136
Telephone: (212) 309-1000
Facsimile: (212) 309-1100
E-mail: sregan@hunton.com

Attorneys for Defendant
MARATHON PETROLEUM CORPORATION

REPRESENTATION STATEMENT

Pursuant to Rule 12(b) of the Federal Rules of Appellate Procedure and Circuit Rules 3-2(b) and 12-2, Defendants submit this Representation Statement. The following list identifies all parties to the action, and also identifies their respective counsel by name, firm, address, telephone number, and email, where appropriate.

PARTIES	COUNSEL OF RECORD
Plaintiff-Appellee The COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	David Abraham Silberman John C. Beiers Margaret Victoria Tides Paul Akira Okada San Mateo County Counsel's Office Hall of Justice and Records 400 County Center 6th Floor Redwood City, CA 94063 650-363-4749 650-363-4775 650-599-1338 650-363-4761 Fax: 650-363-4034 Email: dsilberman@co.sanmateo.ca.us Email: jbeiers@co.sanmateo.ca.us Email: mtides@smcgov.org Email: pokada@co.sanmateo.ca.us Martin Daniel Quinones Tycko & Zavareei, LLP 483 Ninth Street Suite 200 Oakland, CA 94607 510-254-6808 Email: marty@sheredling.com Matthew Kendall Edling Timothy Robin Sloane Victor Marc Sher Sher Edling LLP 425 California St Suite 810 San Francisco, CA 94104 628-231-2500 Fax: (628) 231-2929 Email: matt@sheredling.com Email: tim@sheredling.com Email: vic@sheredling.com

Plaintiff-Appellee The CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, a municipal corporation, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	Jennifer Marguerite Lyon Steven Eugene Boehmer McDougal Love et al 8100 La Mesa Blvd. Suite 200 La Mesa, CA 91942 619-440-4444 Fax: 619-440-4904 Email: jlyon@mcdougallove.com Email: sboehmer@mcdougallove.com Martin Daniel Quinones Tycko & Zavareei, LLP 483 Ninth Street Suite 200 Oakland, CA 94607 510-254-6808 Email: marty@sheredling.com Matthew Kendall Edling Timothy Robin Sloane Victor Marc Sher Sher Edling LLP 425 California St Suite 810 San Francisco, CA 94104 628-231-2500 Fax: (628) 231-2929 Email: matt@sheredling.com Email: tim@sheredling.com Email: vic@sheredling.com
Plaintiff-Appellee The COUNTY OF MARIN, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	Brian Charles Case Brian E. Washington Marin County Counsel 3501 Civic Center Drive, Suite 275 San Rafael, CA 94903 (415) 473-6117 Fax: (415) 473-3796 Email: bcase@marincounty.org Email: bwashington@marincounty.org Martin Daniel Quinones Tycko & Zavareei, LLP 483 Ninth Street Suite 200 Oakland, CA 94607 510-254-6808 Email: marty@sheredling.com Matthew Kendall Edling Timothy Robin Sloane Victor Marc Sher Sher Edling LLP

	425 California St Suite 810 San Francisco, CA 94104 628-231-2500 Fax: (628) 231-2929 Email: matt@sheredling.com Email: tim@sheredling.com Email: vic@sheredling.com
Defendant-Appellant Chevron Corp. and Chevron U.S.A., Inc.	Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr. (SBN 132099) Andrea E. Neuman (SBN 149733) William E. Thomson (SBN 187912) Ethan D. Dettmer (SBN 196046) Joshua S. Lipshutz (SBN 242557) GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP 333 South Grand Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90071 Telephone: (213) 229-7000 Facsimile: (213) 229-7520 E-mail: tboutrous@gibsondunn.com E-mail: aneuman@gibsondunn.com E-mail: wthomson@gibsondunn.com E-mail: edettmer@gibsondunn.com E-mail: jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com Herbert J. Stern (*pro hac vice*) Joel M. Silverstein (*pro hac vice*) STERN & KILCULLEN, LLC 325 Columbia Turnpike, Suite 110 Florham Park, NJ 07932-0992 Telephone: (973) 535-1900 Facsimile: (973) 535-9664 E-mail: hstern@sgklaw.com E-mail: jsilverstein@sgklaw.com Neal S. Manne (SBN 94101) Johnny W. Carter (*pro hac vice*) Erica Harris (*pro hac vice*) Steven Shepard (*pro hac vice*) SUSMAN GODFREY LLP 1000 Louisiana, Suite 5100 Houston, TX 77002 Telephone: (713) 651-9366 Facsimile: (713) 654-6666 E-mail: nmanne@susmangodfrey.com E-mail: jcarter@susmangodfrey.com E-mail: eharris@susmangodfrey.com E-mail: sshepard@susmangodfrey.com
Defendant-Appellant Royal Dutch Shell PLC and Shell Oil Products Company LLC	Daniel P. Collins (SBN 139164) MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP 350 South Grand Avenue Fiftieth Floor

	Los Angeles, California 90071-3426 Telephone: (213) 683-9100 Facsimile: (213) 687-3702 E-mail: daniel.collins@mto.com Jerome C. Roth (SBN 159483) Elizabeth A. Kim (SBN 295277) MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP 560 Mission Street Twenty-Seventh Floor San Francisco, California 94105-2907 Telephone: (415) 512-4000 Facsimile: (415) 512-4077 E-mail: jerome.roth@mto.com E-mail: elizabeth.kim@mto.com David C. Frederick (*pro hac vice*) Brendan J. Crimmins (*pro hac vice*) KELLOGG, HANSEN, TODD, FIGEL & FREDERICK, P.L.L.C. 1615 M Street, N.W., Suite 400 Washington, D.C. 20036 Telephone: (202) 326-7900 Facsimile: (202) 326-7999 E-mail: dfrederick@kellogghansen.com E-mail: bcrimmins@kellogghansen.com
Defendant-Appellant BP P.L.C and BP America, Inc.	Jonathan W. Hughes (SBN 186829) ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP Three Embarcadero Center, 10th Floor San Francisco, California 94111-4024 Telephone: (415) 471-3100 Facsimile: (415) 471-3400 E-mail: jonathan.hughes@apks.com Matthew T. Heartney (SBN 123516) John D. Lombardo (SBN 187142) ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP 777 South Figueroa Street, 44th Floor Los Angeles, California 90017-5844 Telephone: (213) 243-4000 Facsimile: (213) 243-4199 E-mail: matthew.heartney@apks.com E-mail: john.lombardo@apks.com Philip H. Curtis (*pro hac vice*) Nancy Milburn (*pro hac vice*) ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP 250 West 55th Street New York, NY 10019-9710 Telephone: (212) 836-8383 Facsimile: (212) 715-1399 E-mail: philip.curtis@apks.com E-mail: nancy.milburn@apks.com

Defendant-Appellant Exxon Mobil Corporation	M. Randall Oppenheimer (SBN 77649) Dawn Sestito (SBN 214011) O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP 400 South Hope Street Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 Telephone: (213) 430-6000 Facsimile: (213) 430-6407 E-Mail: roppenheimer@omm.com E-Mail: dsestito@omm.com Theodore V. Wells, Jr. (*pro hac vice*) Daniel J. Toal (*pro hac vice*) Jaren E. Janghorbani (*pro hac vice*) PAUL, WEISS, RIFKIND, WHARTON & GARRISON LLP 1285 Avenue of the Americas New York, New York 10019-6064 Telephone: (212) 373-3000 Facsimile: (212) 757-3990 E-Mail: twells@paulweiss.com E-Mail: dtoal@paulweiss.com E-Mail: jjanghorbani@paulweiss.com
Defendant-Appellant ConocoPhillips and ConocoPhillips Company	Megan R. Nishikawa (SBN 271670) Nicholas A. Miller-Stratton (SBN 319240) KING & SPALDING LLP 101 Second Street, Suite 2300 San Francisco, California 94105 Telephone: (415) 318-1200 Facsimile: (415) 318-1300 Email: mnishikawa@kslaw.com Email: nstratton@kslaw.com Tracie J. Renfroe (*pro hac vice*) Carol M. Wood (*pro hac vice*) KING & SPALDING LLP 1100 Louisiana Street, Suite 4000 Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 751-3200 Facsimile: (713) 751-3290 Email: trenfroe@kslaw.com Email: cwood@kslaw.com Justin A. Torres (*pro hac vice*) KING & SPALDING LLP 1700 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Suite 200 Washington, DC 20006-4707 Telephone: (202) 737 0500 Facsimile: (202) 626 3737 Email: jtorres@kslaw.com
Defendant-Appellant Anadarko Petroleum Corporation	Bryan M. Killian (*pro hac vice*) MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP 1111 Pennsylvania Ave NW

	Washington, DC 20004 Telephone: (202) 373-6191 E-mail: bryan.killian@morganlewis.com James J. Dragna (SBN 91492) Yardena R. Zwang-Weissman (SBN 247111) MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP 300 South Grand Ave., 22nd Floor Los Angeles, CA 90071-3132 Telephone: (213) 680-6436 E-Mail: jim.dragna@morganlewis.com E-mail: yardena.zwang-weissman@morganlewis.com
Defendant-Appellant Arch Coal, Inc.	Thomas F. Koegel, SBN 125852 CROWELL & MORING LLP Three Embarcadero Center, 26th Floor San Francisco, CA 94111 Telephone: (415) 986-2800 Facsimile: (415) 986-2827 E-mail: tkoegel@crowell.com Kathleen Taylor Sooy (*pro hac vice*) Tracy A. Roman (*pro hac vice*) CROWELL & MORING LLP 1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004 Telephone: (202) 624-2500 Facsimile: (202) 628-5116 E-mail: ksooy@crowell.com E-mail: troman@crowell.com
Defendant-Appellant Apache Corporation	Mortimer Hartwell (SBN 154556) VINSON & ELKINS LLP 555 Mission Street Suite 2000 San Francisco, CA 94105 Telephone: (415) 979-6930 E-mail: mhartwell@velaw.com Patrick W. Mizell (*pro hac vice*) Deborah C. Milner (*pro hac vice*) VINSON & ELKINS LLP 1001 Fannin Suite 2300 Houston, TX 77002 Telephone: (713) 758-2932 E-mail: pmizell@velaw.com E-mail: cmilner@velaw.com
Defendant-Appellant Peabody Energy Corporation	William M. Sloan (CA SBN 203583) Jessica L. Grant (CA SBN 178138) VENABLE LLP 505 Montgomery St, Suite 1400 San Francisco, CA 94111 Telephone: (415) 653-3750 Facsimile: (415) 653-3755 E-mail: WMSloan@venable.com

	Email: JGrant@venable.com
Defendant-Appellant Rio Tinto Energy America Inc., Rio Tinto Minerals, Inc., and Rio Tinto Services Inc.	Mark McKane, P.C. (SBN 230552) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 555 California Street San Francisco, California 94104 Telephone: (415) 439-1400 Facsimile: (415) 439-1500 E-mail: mark.mckane@kirkland.com Andrew A. Kassof, P.C. (*pro hac vice*) Brenton Rogers (*pro hac vice*) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, Illinois 60654 Telephone: (312) 862-2000 Facsimile: (312) 862-2200 E-mail: andrew.kassof@kirkland.com E-mail: brenton.rogers@kirkland.com
Defendant-Appellant Devon Energy Corporation and Devon Energy Production Company, L.P.	Gregory Evans (SBN 147623) MCGUIREWOODS LLP Wells Fargo Center South Tower 355 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 4200 Los Angeles, CA 90071-3103 Telephone: (213) 457-9844 Facsimile: (213) 457-9888 E-mail: gevans@mcguirewoods.com Steven R. Williams (*pro hac vice*) Brian D. Schmalzbach (*pro hac vice*) MCGUIREWOODS LLP 800 East Canal Street Richmond, VA 23219-3916 Telephone: (804) 775-1141 Facsimile: (804) 698-2208 E-mail: srwilliams@mcguirewoods.com E-mail: bschmalzbach@mcguirewoods.com
Defendant-Appellant Total E&P USA Inc. and Total Specialties USA Inc.	Christopher W. Keegan (SBN 232045) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 555 California Street San Francisco, California 94104 Telephone: (415) 439-1400 Facsimile: (415) 439-1500 E-mail: chris.keegan@kirkland.com Andrew R. McGaan, P.C. (*pro hac vice*) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, Illinois 60654 Telephone: (312) 862-2000 Facsimile: (312) 862-2200 E-mail: andrew.mcgaan@kirkland.com

	Anna G. Rotman, P.C. (*pro hac vice*) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 609 Main Street Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 836-3600 Facsimile: (713) 836-3601 E-mail: anna.rotman@kirkland.com Bryan D. Rohm (*pro hac vice*) TOTAL E&P USA, INC. 1201 Louisiana Street, Suite 1800 Houston, TX 77002 Telephone: (713) 647-3420 E-mail: bryan.rohm@total.com
Defendant-Appellant Encana Corporation	Michael F. Healy (SBN 95098) SHOOK HARDY & BACON LLP One Montgomery St., Suite 2700 San Francisco, CA 94104 Telephone: (415) 544-1942 E-mail: mfhealy@shb.com Michael L. Fox (SBN 173355) DUANE MORRIS LLP Spear Tower One Market Plaza, Suite 2200 San Francisco, CA 94105-1127 Telephone: (415) 781-7900 E-mail: MLFox@duanemorris.com
Defendant-Appellant Citgo Petroleum Corporation	Craig A. Moyer (SBN 094187) Peter Duchesneau (SBN 168917) Benjamin G. Shatz (SBN 160229) MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP 11355 West Olympic Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90064-1614 Telephone: (310) 312-4000 Facsimile: (310) 312-4224 E-mail: cmoyer@manatt.com E-mail: pduchesneau@manatt.com E-mail: bshatz@manatt.com Stephanie A. Roeser (SBN 306343) MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP One Embarcadero Center, 30th Floor San Francisco, CA 94111 Telephone: (415) 291-7400 Facsimile: (415) 291-7474 E-mail: sroeser@manatt.com
Defendant-Appellant Hess Corporation	Christopher J. Carr (SBN 184076) Jonathan A. Shapiro (SBN 257199) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 101 California Street 36th Floor, Suite 3600 San Francisco, California 94111

	Telephone: (415) 291-6200 Facsimile: (415) 291-6300 Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com Scott Janoe (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 910 Louisiana Street Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 229-1553 Facsimile: (713) 229 7953 Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com Evan Young (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Austin, Texas 78701 Telephone: (512) 322-2506 Facsimile: (512) 322-8306 Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com Megan Berge (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, D.C. 20004 Telephone: (202) 639-7700 Facsimile: (202) 639-1171 Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com
Defendant-Appellant Marathon Oil Company and Marathon Oil Corporation	Christopher J. Carr (SBN 184076) Jonathan A. Shapiro (SBN 257199) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 101 California Street 36th Floor, Suite 3600 San Francisco, California 94111 Telephone: (415) 291-6200 Facsimile: (415) 291-6300 Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com Scott Janoe (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 910 Louisiana Street Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 229-1553 Facsimile: (713) 229 7953 Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com Evan Young (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Austin, Texas 78701 Telephone: (512) 322-2506 Facsimile: (512) 322-8306 Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com

	Megan Berge (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, D.C. 20004 Telephone: (202) 639-7700 Facsimile: (202) 639-1171 Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com
Defendant-Appellant Repsol Energy North America Corporation, and Repsol Trading USA Corporation.	Christopher J. Carr (SBN 184076) Jonathan A. Shapiro (SBN 257199) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 101 California Street 36th Floor, Suite 3600 San Francisco, California 94111 Telephone: (415) 291-6200 Facsimile: (415) 291-6300 Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com Scott Janoe (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 910 Louisiana Street Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 229-1553 Facsimile: (713) 229 7953 Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com Evan Young (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Austin, Texas 78701 Telephone: (512) 322-2506 Facsimile: (512) 322-8306 Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com Megan Berge (*pro hac vice*) BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, D.C. 20004 Telephone: (202) 639-7700 Facsimile: (202) 639-1171 Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com
Defendant-Appellant Phillips 66	Steven M. Bauer (SBN 135067) Margaret A. Tough (SBN 218056) LATHAM & WATKINS LLP 505 Montgomery Street, Suite 2000 San Francisco, California 94111-6538 Telephone: (415) 391-0600 Facsimile: (415) 395-8095 E-mail: steven.bauer@lw.com E-mail: margaret.tough@lw.com
Defendant-Appellant Occidental Petroleum	Marc A. Fuller (SBN 225462) Matthew R. Stammel (*pro hac vice*)

Corporation and Occidental Chemical Corporation	VINSON & ELKINS L.L.P. 2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 3700 Dallas, TX 75201-2975 Telephone: (214) 220-7881 Facsimile: (214) 999-7881 E-mail: mfuller@velaw.com E-mail: mstammel@velaw.com Stephen C. Lewis (SBN 66590) R. Morgan Gilhuly (SBN 133659) BARG COFFIN LEWIS & TRAPP, LLP 350 California Street, 22nd Floor San Francisco, California 94104-1435 Telephone: (415) 228-5400 Facsimile: (415) 228-5450 E-mail: slewis@bargcoffin.com E-mail: mgilhuly@bargcoffin.com
Defendant-Appellant Eni Oil & Gas Inc.	David E. Cranston (SBN 122558) GREENBERG GLUSKER FIELDS CLAMAN & MACHTINGER LLP 1900 Avenue of the Stars, 21st Floor, Los Angeles, CA 90067 Telephone: (310) 785-6897 Facsimile: (310) 201-2361 E-mail: DCranston@greenbergglusker.com
Defendant-Appellant Marathon Petroleum Corporation	Shannon S. Broome (SBN 150119) Ann Marie Mortimer (SBN 169077) HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP 50 California Street, Suite 1700 San Francisco, CA 94111 Telephone: (415) 975-3700 Facsimile: (415).975-3701 E-mail: sbroome@hunton.com E-mail: amortimer@hunton.com Shawn Patrick Regan (*pro hac vice*) HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP 200 Park Avenue New York, NY 10166-0136 Telephone: (212) 309-1000 Facsimile: (212) 309-1100 E-mail: sregan@hunton.com

EXHIBIT D

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04929-VC Re: Dkt. No. 234
CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04934-VC Re: Dkt. No. 218
COUNTY OF MARIN, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04935-VC **ORDER GRANTING MOTIONS TO STAY** Re: Dkt. No. 219

The motions to stay the remand orders in these three cases pending appeal are granted.

Additionally, in case it's necessary, the Court certifies for interlocutory appeal all the issues addressed by the Court in its order – namely, whether the defendants could remove these cases to federal court on the basis of any of the grounds asserted in their initial notices of removal. The Court finds that these are controlling questions of law as to which there is

substantial ground for difference of opinion and that their resolution by the court of appeals will materially advance the litigation. 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b).

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: April 9, 2018

VINCE CHHABRIA
United States District Judge

EXHIBIT E

Nos. 18-_____, 18-_____, 18-_____

IN THE

United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, Plaintiff-Appellee, v. CHEVRON CORPORATION, *et al.*, Defendants-Appellants.	No. 18-_____ No. 17-cv-4929-VC N.D. Cal., San Francisco Hon. Vince Chhabria presiding
CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, Plaintiff-Appellee, v. CHEVRON CORPORATION, *et al.*, Defendants-Appellants.	No. 18-_____ No. 17-cv-4934-VC N.D. Cal., San Francisco Hon. Vince Chhabria presiding
COUNTY OF MARIN, Plaintiff-Appellee, v. CHEVRON CORPORATION, *et al.*, Defendants-Appellants.	No. 18-_____ No. 17-cv-4935-VC N.D. Cal., San Francisco Hon. Vince Chhabria presiding

DEFENDANTS' PETITION FOR INTERLOCUTORY REVIEW PURSUANT TO 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b)

Joshua S. Lipshutz
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
555 Mission Street, Suite 3000
San Francisco, CA 94105-0921
(415) 393-8200

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.
William E. Thomson
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
333 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90071-3197
(213) 229-7000
tboutrous@gibsondunn.com

Counsel for Defendants-Appellants Chevron Corporation and Chevron U.S.A. Inc.
[*Additional counsel listed on signature page*]

CORPORATE DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Pursuant to Rule 26.1 of the Federal Rules of Appellate Procedure, Defendants submit the following statement:

Anadarko Petroleum Corporation is a publicly traded corporation that has no corporate parent. No corporation owns 10% or more of Anadarko's stock.

Apache Corp. does not have a parent corporation, and there is no publicly-held corporation that owns 10% or more of Apache Corp's stock.

Arch Coal, Inc. has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Arch Coal, Inc.'s stock.

BP p.l.c., a publicly traded corporation organized under the laws of England and Wales, has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of BP p.l.c.'s stock. BP America Inc. is a 100% wholly owned indirect subsidiary of BP p.l.c., and no intermediate parent of BP America Inc. is a publicly traded corporation.

Chevron Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Chevron Corporation's stock. Chevron U.S.A. Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of Chevron Corporation.

CITGO Petroleum Corporation's ("CITGO") parent corporation is CITGO Holding, Inc., which is a wholly-owned subsidiary of PDV Holding, Inc., which is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Petróleos de Venezuela S.A. No publicly held

corporation owns 10% or more of CITGO's stock;

ConocoPhillips has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of ConocoPhillips's stock. ConcocoPhillips Company is a wholly owned operating subsidiary of ConocoPhillips.

Devon Energy Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Devon Energy Corporation's stock. Devon energy Production Company, L.P. is a wholly owned subsidiary of Devon Energy Corporation.

Encana Corporation, a publicly traded corporation incorporated under the Canada Business Corporations Act, has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Encana Corporation's stock.

Exxon Mobil Corporation is a publicly traded corporation and it has no corporate parent. No publicly held corporation owns 10% or more of Exxon Mobil Corporation's stock.

Eni Oil & Gas Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Eni S.p.A. Eni S.p.A. is a company incorporated and headquartered in Italy. Eni S.p.A. has no parent corporation and there is no publicly traded company that owns 10% or more of Eni S.p.A.'s stock.

Hess Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Hess Corporation's stock.

Marathon Oil Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Marathon Oil Corporation's stock. Marathon Oil Company is a wholly owned subsidiary of Marathon Oil Corporation.

Marathon Petroleum Corporation has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Marathon Petroleum Corporation's stock.

Occidental Petroleum Corporation, a publicly traded company, has no parent company, and no publicly held company owns more than 10% of its stock. Occidental Chemical Corporation is wholly owned by Occidental Chemical Holding Corporation.

Peabody Energy Corporation has no parent corporation and is not aware of any publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of its stock.

Phillips 66 does not have a parent corporation, and there is no publicly-held corporation that owns 10% or more of Phillips 66's stock.

Repsol Energy North America Corp. is a subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Repsol, S.A. Repsol Trading USA Corp. is a subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is also Repsol, S.A. Repsol S.A. is a company incorporated and headquartered in Spain. Repsol S.A. has no parent corporation and there is no publicly traded company that owns 10% or more of Repsol S.A.'s stock.

Rio Tinto plc has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of its stock. Rio Tinto Ltd. has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of its stock. Rio Tinto Minerals Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Rio Tinto plc, a publicly held corporation. Rio Tinto Energy America Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Rio Tinto plc, a publicly held corporation. Rio Tinto Services Inc. is a wholly-owned subsidiary whose ultimate parent corporation is Rio Tinto plc, a publicly held corporation.

Royal Dutch Shell plc, a publicly held UK company, has no parent corporation, and there is no publicly held corporation that owns 10% or more of Royal Dutch plc's stock. Shell Oil Products Company LLC is a wholly owned indirect subsidiary of Royal Dutch Shell plc.

TOTAL E&P USA ("TEPUSA") states that TOTAL Delaware, Inc. owns 76.39% of the stock of TEPUSA, and Elf Aquitaine, Inc. owns the remaining 23.61% of the stock of TEPUSA. TOTAL Delaware, Inc. owns 100% of the stock of Elf Aquitaine, Inc. TOTAL Holdings USA, Inc. owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL Delaware, Inc. TOTAL GESTION USA owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL Holdings USA, Inc. TOTAL, S.A. owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL GESTION USA. TOTAL, S.A. is a publicly held corporation that indirectly holds more than

10% of TEPUSA's stock.

TOTAL Specialties USA, Inc. ("Total Specialties") states that TOTAL MARKETING SERVICES S.A. owns 100% of the stock of Total Specialties. TOTAL S.A. owns 100% of the stock of TOTAL MARKETING SERVICES S.A. TOTAL, S.A. is a publicly held corporation that indirectly holds more than 10% of Total Specialties' stock.

I. QUESTION PRESENTED[1]

Defendants removed these actions from state court under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331, 1334, 1441(a), 1442, 1452, and 1367(a), and 43 U.S.C. § 1349(b). *See*, *e.g.*, *Cty. of San Mateo v. Chevron Corp.*, *et al.*, No. 17-cv-4929 (N.D. Cal.) ("*San Mateo*"), ECF No. 1 at 3–5 ("Notice of Removal"). On March 16, 2018, the district court issued an order granting Plaintiffs' motion to remand the cases to state court. Ex. A ("Remand Order").

The question presented is whether these actions are removable under any or all of the grounds set forth in Defendants' Notice of Removal. Because Defendants have already appealed the Remand Order under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1291 and 1447(d), *see* Nos. 18-15499, 18-15502, and 18-15503, Defendants request that the motions panel refer this petition to the merits panel adjudicating Defendants' appeal of the Remand Order and consolidate the actions.

II. STATEMENT OF JURISDICTION

On April 9, 2018, the district court issued an order staying the Remand Order pending appellate review. In addition, notwithstanding the pending appeal, the

[1] As with all papers in the proceedings below, this petition is submitted subject to and without waiver of any defense, affirmative defense, or objection, including personal jurisdiction, insufficient process, or insufficient service of process.

district court certified all of the issues addressed in the Remand Order for interlocutory appeal under 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b), "in case it's necessary." Ex. B at 1–2 ("Certification Order"). Defendants timely filed this petition within ten days of the Certification Order. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b); Fed. R. App. P. 5(a)(3).

III. ARGUMENT

Plaintiffs in these three related actions, and in several other actions currently pending in the Northern District of California,[2] seek to reshape the Nation's longstanding economic and foreign policies by holding a selected group of energy companies liable for the alleged impacts of global warming. Although these actions go to the heart of federal energy and environmental policies, the plaintiffs have endeavored to deprive Defendants of a federal forum by artfully pleading their claims under state law and filing their complaints in state court. Defendants removed all the cases to federal court, where they were divided into two groups and assigned to two different judges in the Northern District of California. Those judges then

[2] *See Cty. of San Mateo v. Chevron Corp., et al.*, No. 17-cv-4929 (N.D. Cal.); *City of Imperial Beach v. Chevron Corp., et al.*, No. 17-cv-4934 (N.D. Cal.); *Cty. of Marin v. Chevron Corp., et al.*, No. 17-cv-4935 (N.D. Cal.); *California v. BP P.L.C., et al.*, No. 17-cv-6011 (N.D. Cal.); *California v. BP P.L.C., et al.*, No. 17-cv-6012 (N.D. Cal.); *Cty. of Santa Cruz v. Chevron Corp., et al.*, No. 18-cv-450 (N.D. Cal.); *City of Santa Cruz v. Chevron Corp., et al.*, No. 18-cv-458 (N.D. Cal.); *City of Richmond v. Chevron Corp., et al.*, No. 18-cv-732 (N.D. Cal.).

reached different conclusions as to the propriety of removal—with *both* judges emphasizing the need for immediate appellate review.

In one set of cases, Judge Alsup held that the plaintiffs' claims—nuisance claims alleging that the worldwide extraction of fossil fuels causes global warming and rising sea levels—necessarily arise under federal common law and therefore were properly removed to federal court. *See California v. BP P.L.C.*, No. 17-cv-4929-WAH, 2018 WL 1064293 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 27, 2018), attached as Exhibit C (the "Alsup Order"). Although Judge Alsup certified his order for interlocutory appeal under Section 1292(b), the plaintiffs in those cases elected not to seek this Court's review. Thus, those cases are presently being litigated in federal court. Judge Alsup recently held a "tutorial" in which both sides made extensive presentations on the science of climate change, and the parties are in the midst of briefing motions to dismiss that Judge Alsup will hear on May 24, 2018.

In the second set of cases, Judge Chhabria expressly "disagree[d] with [Judge Alsup]" and ordered that the cases be remanded to state court because he did not believe Plaintiffs' putative state-law claims could be squeezed into "one of a handful of small boxes" justifying removal. Ex. A at 2, 5. As a result, two nearly indistinguishable sets of cases—each seeking to extract billions of dollars from

Defendants for engaging in lawful business activities—are set to proceed in different court systems under different substantive law.

Review under Section 1292(b) is warranted because the Remand Order decided numerous controlling issues of law that will determine whether these cases are litigated in state court or federal court—a critical jurisdictional question that could have a substantial impact on the outcome of the litigation. *See*, *e.g.*, *Roberts v. United States*, 498 F.2d 520, 522 (9th Cir. 1974) (resolution of "close jurisdictional question" warranted review under § 1292(b)). Moreover, as evidenced by the fact that two judges in the same district have already disagreed on the threshold jurisdictional question, and the fact that both judges certified their orders for interlocutory appeal, there are plainly substantial grounds for disagreement on these issues.

However, because Defendants have already appealed the Remand Order, Defendants ask that this petition be consolidated with their pending appeals, Nos. 18-15499, 18-15502, and 18-15503, and decided by the merits panel assigned to those cases. *See*, *e.g.*, *Chan Healthcare Grp., PS v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co.*, 844 F.3d 1133 (9th Cir. 2017) (merits panel deciding whether to grant a discretionary petition seeking appellate review of a remand order under 28 U.S.C. § 1453(c)(1), which had been referred by a motions panel and consolidated with the merits of an

appeal as-of-right of the same remand order); *Chan Healthcare Grp., PS v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co*., No. 16-80019, ECF No. 12 (referring petition for interlocutory appeal to the merits panel).

IV. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, Defendants respectfully ask the Court to consolidate this petition with Nos. 18-15499, 18-15502, and 18-15503 and refer it to the merits panel to which those cases will be assigned, and request that that merits panel grant Defendants' petition if it concludes that such an order is "necessary" and appropriate. Ex. B at 2.

Dated: April 19, 2018

Respectfully submitted,

By: */s/ Jonathan W. Hughes*

Jonathan W. Hughes
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
Three Embarcadero Center, 10th Floor
San Francisco, California 94111-4024
Telephone: (415) 471-3100
Facsimile: (415) 471-3400
E-mail: jonathan.hughes@apks.com

Matthew T. Heartney
John D. Lombardo
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
777 South Figueroa Street, 44th Floor
Los Angeles, California 90017-5844
Telephone: (213) 243-4000
Facsimile: (213) 243-4199
E-mail: matthew.heartney@apks.com
E-mail: john.lombardo@apks.com

Philip H. Curtis
Nancy Milburn
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
250 West 55th Street
New York, NY 10019-9710
Telephone: (212) 836-8383
Facsimile: (212) 715-1399
E-mail: philip.curtis@apks.com
E-mail: nancy.milburn@apks.com

Attorneys for Defendants BP P.L.C. and BP AMERICA, INC.

By: ***/s/ Theodore J. Boutrous Jr.*

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.
Andrea E. Neuman
William E. Thomson
Ethan D. Dettmer
Joshua S. Lipshutz
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
333 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Telephone: (213) 229-7000
Facsimile: (213) 229-7520
E-mail: tboutrous@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: aneuman@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: wthomson@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: edettmer@gibsondunn.com
E-mail: jlipshutz@gibsondunn.com

Herbert J. Stern
Joel M. Silverstein
STERN & KILCULLEN, LLC
325 Columbia Turnpike, Suite 110
Florham Park, NJ 07932-0992
Telephone: (973) 535-1900
Facsimile: (973) 535-9664
E-mail: hstern@sgklaw.com
E-mail: jsilverstein@sgklaw.com

Neal S. Manne
Johnny W. Carter
Erica Harris
Steven Shepard
SUSMAN GODFREY LLP
1000 Louisiana, Suite 5100
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 651-9366

Facsimile: (713) 654-6666
E-mail: nmanne@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: jcarter@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: eharris@susmangodfrey.com
E-mail: shepard@susmangodfrey.com

Attorneys for Defendants CHEVRON CORP. and CHEVRON U.S.A., INC.

** Pursuant to Ninth Circuit L.R. 25-5(e), counsel attests that all other parties on whose behalf the filing is submitted concur in the filing's contents

By: */s/ Carol M. Wood*

Megan R. Nishikawa
Nicholas A. Miller-Stratton
KING & SPALDING LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 2300
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 318-1200
Facsimile: (415) 318-1300
Email: mnishikawa@kslaw.com
Email: nstratton@kslaw.com

Tracie J. Renfroe
Carol M. Wood
KING & SPALDING LLP
1100 Louisiana Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 751-3200
Facsimile: (713) 751-3290
Email: trenfroe@kslaw.com
Email: cwood@kslaw.com

Justin A. Torres
KING & SPALDING LLP
1700 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 200
Washington, DC 20006-4707
Telephone: (202) 737 0500
Facsimile: (202) 626 3737
Email: jtorres@kslaw.com

Attorneys for Defendants
CONOCOPHILLIPS and
CONOCOPHILLIPS COMPANY

By: */s/ Dawn Sestito*

M. Randall Oppenheimer
Dawn Sestito
O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP
400 South Hope Street
Los Angeles, California 90071-2899
Telephone: (213) 430-6000
Facsimile: (213) 430-6407
E-Mail: roppenheimer@omm.com
E-Mail: dsestito@omm.com

Theodore V. Wells, Jr.
Daniel J. Toal
Jaren E. Janghorbani
PAUL, WEISS, RIFKIND,
WHARTON &
GARRISON LLP
1285 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10019-6064
Telephone: (212) 373-3000
Facsimile: (212) 757-3990
E-Mail: twells@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: dtoal@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: jjanghorbani@paulweiss.com

Attorneys for Defendant
EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION

By: */s/ Daniel P. Collins*

Daniel P. Collins
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
350 South Grand Avenue
Fiftieth Floor
Los Angeles, California 90071-3426
Telephone: (213) 683-9100
Facsimile: (213) 687-3702
E-mail: daniel.collins@mto.com

Jerome C. Roth
Elizabeth A. Kim
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
560 Mission Street
Twenty-Seventh Floor
San Francisco, California 94105-2907
Telephone: (415) 512-4000
Facsimile: (415) 512-4077
E-mail: jerome.roth@mto.com
E-mail: elizabeth.kim@mto.com

David C. Frederick
Brendan J. Crimmins
KELLOGG, HANSEN, TODD, FIGEL & FREDERICK, P.L.L.C.
1615 M Street, N.W., Suite 400
Washington, D.C. 20036
Telephone: (202) 326-7900
Facsimile: (202) 326-7999
E-mail: frederick@kellogghansen.com
E-mail: crimmins@kellogghansen.com

Attorneys for Defendants ROYAL DUTCH SHELL PLC and SHELL OIL PRODUCTS COMPANY LLC

By: */s/ Bryan M. Killian*

Bryan M. Killian
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
1111 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Washington, DC 20004
Telephone: (202) 373-6191
E-mail:
bryan.killian@morganlewis.com

James J. Dragna
Yardena R. Zwang-Weissman
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP
300 South Grand Ave., 22nd Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3132
Telephone: (213) 680-6436
E-Mail:
jim.dragna@morganlewis.com
E-mail: yardena.zwang-weissman@morganlewis.com

Attorneys for Defendant ANADARKO PETROLEUM CORPORATION

By: */s/ Thomas F. Koegel*

Thomas F. Koegel
CROWELL & MORING LLP
Three Embarcadero Center, 26th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 986-2800
Facsimile: (415) 986-2827
E-mail: tkoegel@crowell.com

Kathleen Taylor Sooy
Tracy A. Roman
CROWELL & MORING LLP
1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20004
Telephone: (202) 624-2500
Facsimile: (202) 628-5116
E-mail: ksooy@crowell.com
E-mail: troman@crowell.com

Attorneys for Defendant
ARCH COAL, INC.

By: */s/ Patrick W. Mizell*

Mortimer Hartwell
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
555 Mission Street Suite 2000
San Francisco, CA 94105
Telephone: (415) 979-6930
E-mail: mhartwell@velaw.com

Patrick W. Mizell
Deborah C. Milner
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
1001 Fannin Suite 2300
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 758-2932
E-mail: pmizell@velaw.com
E-mail: cmilner@velaw.com

Attorneys for Defendant
APACHE CORPORATION

By: */s/ William M. Sloan*

William M. Sloan
Jessica L. Grant
VENABLE LLP
505 Montgomery St, Suite 1400
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 653-3750
Facsimile: (415) 653-3755
E-mail: WMSloan@venable.com
Email: JGrant@venable.com

Attorneys for Defendant
PEABODY ENERGY CORPORATION

By: */s/ Andrew A. Kassof*

Mark McKane, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
555 California Street
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 439-1400
Facsimile: (415) 439-1500
E-mail: mark.mckane@kirkland.com

Andrew A. Kassof, P.C.
Brenton Rogers
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
E-mail: andrew.kassof@kirkland.com
E-mail: brenton.rogers@kirkland.com

Attorneys for Defendants
RIO TINTO ENERGY AMERICA INC.,
RIO TINTO MINERALS, INC., and
RIO TINTO SERVICES INC.

By: */s/ Gregory Evans*

Gregory Evans
MCGUIREWOODS LLP
Wells Fargo Center
South Tower
355 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 4200
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3103
Telephone: (213) 457-9844
Facsimile: (213) 457-9888
E-mail: gevans@mcguirewoods.com

Steven R. Williams
Brian D. Schmalzbach
MCGUIREWOODS LLP
800 East Canal Street
Richmond, VA 23219-3916
Telephone: (804) 775-1141
Facsimile: (804) 698-2208
E-mail: srwilliams@mcguirewoods.com
E-mail: bschmalzbach@mcguirewoods.com

Attorneys for Defendants DEVON ENERGY CORPORATION and DEVON ENERGY PRODUCTION COMPANY, L.P.

By: */s/ Andrew McGaan*

Christopher W. Keegan
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
555 California Street
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 439-1400
Facsimile: (415) 439-1500
E-mail: chris.keegan@kirkland.com

Andrew R. McGaan, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
E-mail: andrew.mcgaan@kirkland.com

Anna G. Rotman, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
609 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 836-3600
Facsimile: (713) 836-3601
E-mail: anna.rotman@kirkland.com

Bryan D. Rohm
TOTAL E&P USA, INC.
1201 Louisiana Street, Suite 1800
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 647-3420
E-mail: bryan.rohm@total.com

Attorneys for Defendants TOTAL E&P USA INC. and TOTAL SPECIALTIES USA INC.

By: */s/ Michael F. Healy*

Michael F. Healy
SHOOK HARDY & BACON LLP
One Montgomery St., Suite 2700
San Francisco, CA 94104
Telephone: (415) 544-1942
E-mail: mfhealy@shb.com

Michael L. Fox
DUANE MORRIS LLP
Spear Tower
One Market Plaza, Suite 2200
San Francisco, CA 94105-1127
Telephone: (415) 781-7900
E-mail: MLFox@duanemorris.com

Attorneys for Defendant
ENCANA CORPORATION

By: */s/ Peter Duchesneau*

Craig A. Moyer
Peter Duchesneau
MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP
11355 West Olympic Boulevard
Los Angeles, CA 90064-1614
Telephone: (310) 312-4000
Facsimile: (310) 312-4224
E-mail: cmoyer@manatt.com
E-mail: pduchesneau@manatt.com

Stephanie A. Roeser
MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP
One Embarcadero Center, 30th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 291-7400
Facsimile: (415) 291-7474
E-mail: sroeser@manatt.com

Nathan P. Eimer
Lisa S. Meyer
Pamela R. Hanebutt
EIMER STAHL LLP
224 South Michigan Avenue, Suite 1100
Chicago, IL 60604
Telephone: (312) 660-7605
Facsimile: (312) 961-3204
Email: neimer@EimerStahl.com
Email: lmeyer@EimerStahl.com
Email: Phanebutt@EimerStahl.com

Attorneys for Defendant
CITGO PETROLEUM
CORPORATION

By: */s/ J. Scott Janoe*

Christopher J. Carr
Jonathan A. Shapiro
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
101 California Street
36th Floor, Suite 3600
San Francisco, California 94111
Telephone: (415) 291-6200
Facsimile: (415) 291-6300
Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com
Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com

Scott Janoe
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
910 Louisiana Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 229-1553
Facsimile: (713) 229 7953
Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com

Evan Young
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
98 San Jacinto Boulevard
Austin, Texas 78701
Telephone: (512) 322-2506
Facsimile: (512) 322-8306
Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com

Megan Berge
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.
1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington, D.C. 20004
Telephone: (202) 639-7700
Facsimile: (202) 639-1171
Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com

By: */s/ Steven M. Bauer*

Steven M. Bauer
Margaret A. Tough
LATHAM & WATKINS LLP
505 Montgomery Street, Suite 2000
San Francisco, California 94111-6538
Telephone: (415) 391-0600
Facsimile: (415) 395-8095
E-mail: steven.bauer@lw.com
E-mail: margaret.tough@lw.com

Attorneys for Defendant
PHILLIPS 66

Attorneys for Defendants
HESS CORPORATION, MARATHON OIL COMPANY, MARATHON OIL CORPORATION, REPSOL ENERGY NORTH AMERICA CORP., and REPSOL TRADING USA CORP.

By: */s/ Marc A. Fuller*

Marc A. Fuller
Matthew R. Stammel
VINSON & ELKINS L.L.P.
2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 3700
Dallas, TX 75201-2975
Telephone: (214) 220-7881
Facsimile: (214) 999-7881
E-mail: mfuller@velaw.com
E-mail: mstammel@velaw.com

Stephen C. Lewis
R. Morgan Gilhuly
BARG COFFIN LEWIS & TRAPP, LLP
350 California Street, 22nd Floor
San Francisco, California 94104-1435
Telephone: (415) 228-5400
Facsimile: (415) 228-5450
E-mail: slewis@bargcoffin.com
E-mail: mgilhuly@bargcoffin.com

Attorneys for Defendants OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORP. and OCCIDENTAL CHEMICAL CORP.

By: */s/ David E. Cranston*

David E. Cranston
GREENBERG GLUSKER FIELDS CLAMAN & MACHTINGER LLP
1900 Avenue of the Stars, 21st Floor,
Los Angeles, CA 90067
Telephone: (310) 785-6897
Facsimile: (310) 201-2361
E-mail:
DCranston@greenbergglusker.com

Attorneys for Defendant ENI OIL & GAS INC.

By: */s/ Shannon S. Broome*

Shannon S. Broome
Ann Marie Mortimer
HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP
50 California Street, Suite 1700
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 975-3700
Facsimile: (415).975-3701
E-mail: sbroome@hunton.com
E-mail: amortimer@hunton.com

Shawn Patrick Regan
HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP
200 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10166-0136
Telephone: (212) 309-1000
Facsimile: (212) 309-1100
E-mail: sregan@hunton.com

Attorneys for Defendant
MARATHON PETROLEUM
CORPORATION

STATEMENT OF RELATED CASES

Defendants are aware of the following related cases: (1) *County of San Mateo v. Chevron Corporation, et al.*, No. 18-15499, District Court No. 3:17-cv-4929-VC; (2) *City of Imperial Beach v. Chevron Corporation, et al.*, No. 18-15502, District Court No. 4:17-cv-4934-VC; and (3) *County of Marin v. Chevron Corporation, et al.*, No. 18-15503, District Court No. 4:17-cv-4935-VC.

Dated: April 19, 2018

/s/ *Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.*
Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

Attorneys for Defendants-Defendants Chevron Corp. and Chevron U.S.A. Inc.

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I certify that pursuant to Federal Rules of Appellate Procedure 5(c) and 32(a), (c)(2) and Ninth Circuit Rules 5-2(b) and 32-3, this petition has a typeface of 14 point and contains 1,007 words, excluding the parts of the petition exempted by Federal Rule of Appellate Procedure 32(f).

/s/ *Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.*
Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Robert Dunn, declare as follows:

I am employed in the County of Santa Clara, State of California, I am over the age of eighteen years and am not a party to this action; my business address is 1881 Page Mill Road, Palo Alto, CA 94304-1211, in said County and State. On April 19, 2018, I served the following document:

DEFENDANTS' PETITION FOR INTERLOCUTORY REVIEW UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b)

on the parties stated below, by the following means of service:

☑ **BY ELECTRONIC AND OVERNIGHT DELIVERY**: On the above-mentioned date, I sent the above-mentioned document via electronic mail to the Plaintiffs-Respondents listed below. I also enclosed the documents in an envelope or package provided by overnight delivery carrier and addressed to the Plaintiffs-Respondents at the addresses shown below. I placed the envelope or package for collection and overnight delivery at an office or a regularly utilized drop box of the overnight delivery carrier with delivery fees paid or provided for.

Attorneys for Plaintiff-Respondent the COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	**Attorneys for Plaintiff-Respondent the CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, a municipal corporation, individually and on behalf of the PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**
David Abraham Silberman John C. Beiers Margaret Victoria Tides Paul Akira Okada SAN MATEO COUNTY COUNSEL'S OFFICE Hall of Justice and Records 400 County Center 6th Floor Redwood City, CA 94063 650-363-4749 650-363-4775 650-599-1338 650-363-4761 Fax: 650-363-4034 Email: dsilberman@co.sanmateo.ca.us Email: jbeiers@co.sanmateo.ca.us Email: mtides@smcgov.org Email: pokada@co.sanmateo.ca.us Martin Daniel Quinones TYCKO & ZAVAREEI, LLP 483 Ninth Street Suite 200 Oakland, CA 94607 510-254-6808 Email: marty@sheredling.com Matthew Kendall Edling Timothy Robin Sloane Victor Marc Sher SHER EDLING LLP 425 California St Suite 810 San Francisco, CA 94104 628-231-2500 Fax: (628) 231-2929 Email: matt@sheredling.com Email: tim@sheredling.com Email: vic@sheredling.com	Jennifer Marguerite Lyon Steven Eugene Boehmer MCDOUGAL LOVE ET AL 8100 La Mesa Blvd. Suite 200 La Mesa, CA 91942 619-440-4444 Fax: 619-440-4904 Email: jlyon@mcdougallove.com Email: sboehmer@mcdougallove.com Martin Daniel Quinones TYCKO & ZAVAREEI, LLP 483 Ninth Street Suite 200 Oakland, CA 94607 510-254-6808 Email: marty@sheredling.com Matthew Kendall Edling Timothy Robin Sloane Victor Marc Sher SHER EDLING LLP 425 California St Suite 810 San Francisco, CA 94104 628-231-2500 Fax: (628) 231-2929 Email: matt@sheredling.com Email: tim@sheredling.com Email: vic@sheredling.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff-Respondent the County of Marin, individually and on behalf of the People of the State of California

Brian Charles Case
Brian E. Washington
MARIN COUNTY COUNSEL
3501 Civic Center Drive, Suite 275
San Rafael, CA 94903
(415) 473-6117
Fax: (415) 473-3796
Email: bcase@marincounty.org
Email: bwashington@marincounty.org

Martin Daniel Quinones
TYCKO & ZAVAREEI, LLP
483 Ninth Street Suite 200
Oakland, CA 94607
510-254-6808
Email: marty@sheredling.com

Matthew Kendall Edling
Timothy Robin Sloane
Victor Marc Sher
SHER EDLING LLP
425 California St
Suite 810
San Francisco, CA 94104
628-231-2500
Fax: (628) 231-2929
Email: matt@sheredling.com
Email: tim@sheredling.com
Email: vic@sheredling.com

☑ **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE ONLY**: On the above-mentioned date, the documents were sent to the Defendants-Petitioners at the electronic notification addresses as shown below.

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Anadarko Petroleum Corp.	**Attorneys for Defendants-Petitioners Devon Energy Corp.; Devon Energy Production Co., L.P.**
Bryan M. Killian MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP 1111 Pennsylvania Ave NW Washington, DC 20004 Telephone: (202) 373-6191 E-mail: bryan.killian@morganlewis.com James J. Dragna Yardena R. Zwang-Weissman MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS LLP 300 South Grand Ave., 22nd Floor Los Angeles, CA 90071-3132 Telephone: (213) 680-6436 E-Mail: jim.dragna@morganlewis.com E-mail: yardena.zwang-weissman@morganlewis.com	Gregory Evans MCGUIREWOODS LLP Wells Fargo Center South Tower 355 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 4200 Los Angeles, CA 90071-3103 Telephone: (213) 457-9844 Facsimile: (213) 457-9888 E-mail: gevans@mcguirewoods.com Steven R. Williams Brian D. Schmalzbach MCGUIREWOODS LLP 800 East Canal Street Richmond, VA 23219-3916 Telephone: (804) 775-1141 Facsimile: (804) 698-2208 E-mail: srwilliams@mcguirewoods.com E-mail: bschmalzbach@mcguirewoods.com

Attorneys for Defendants-Petitioners ConocoPhillips and ConocoPhillips Co.

Megan R. Nishikawa
Nicholas A. Miller-Stratton
KING & SPALDING LLP
101 Second Street, Suite 2300
San Francisco, California 94105
Telephone: (415) 318-1200
Facsimile: (415) 318-1300
Email: mnishikawa@kslaw.com
Email: nstratton@kslaw.com

Tracie J. Renfroe
Carol M. Wood
KING & SPALDING LLP
1100 Louisiana Street, Suite 4000
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 751-3200
Facsimile: (713) 751-3290
Email: trenfroe@kslaw.com
Email: cwood@kslaw.com

Justin A. Torres
KING & SPALDING LLP
1700 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Suite 200
Washington, DC 20006-4707
Telephone: (202) 737 0500
Facsimile: (202) 626 3737
Email: jtorres@kslaw.com

Attorneys for Defendants-Petitioners Eni Oil & Gas Inc.

David E. Cranston
GREENBERG GLUSKER FIELDS CLAMAN & MACHTINGER LLP
1900 Avenue of the Stars, 21st Floor,
Los Angeles, CA 90067
Telephone: (310) 785-6897
Facsimile: (310) 201-2361
E-mail:
DCranston@greenbergglusker.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioners BP P.L.C. and BP America, Inc.

Jonathan W. Hughes
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
Three Embarcadero Center, 10th Floor
San Francisco, California 94111-4024
Telephone: (415) 471-3100
Facsimile: (415) 471-3400
E-mail: jonathan.hughes@apks.com

Matthew T. Heartney
John D. Lombardo
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
777 South Figueroa Street, 44th Floor
Los Angeles, California 90017-5844
Telephone: (213) 243-4000
Facsimile: (213) 243-4199
E-mail: matthew.heartney@apks.com
E-mail: john.lombardo@apks.com

Philip H. Curtis
Nancy Milburn
ARNOLD & PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP
250 West 55th Street
New York, NY 10019-9710
Telephone: (212) 836-8383
Facsimile: (212) 715-1399
E-mail: philip.curtis@apks.com
E-mail: nancy.milburn@apks.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner CITGO Petroleum Corporation

Craig A. Moyer
Peter Duchesneau
Benjamin G. Shatz
MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP
11355 West Olympic Boulevard
Los Angeles, CA 90064-1614
Telephone: (310) 312-4000
Facsimile: (310) 312-4224
E-mail: cmoyer@manatt.com
E-mail: pduchesneau@manatt.com
E-mail: bshatz@manatt.com

Stephanie A. Roeser
MANATT, PHELPS & PHILLIPS, LLP
One Embarcadero Center, 30th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 291-7400
Facsimile: (415) 291-7474
E-mail: sroeser@manatt.com

Attorneys for Defendants-Petitioners Rio Tinto Energy America Inc., Rio Tinto Minerals, Inc., Rio Tinto Services Inc.	**Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Arch Coal, Inc.**
Mark McKane, P.C. KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 555 California Street San Francisco, California 94104 Telephone: (415) 439-1400 Facsimile: (415) 439-1500 E-mail: mark.mckane@kirkland.com Andrew A. Kassof Brenton Rogers KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654 Telephone: (312) 862 2474 E-Mail: andrew.kassof@kirkland.com	Thomas F. Koegel, CROWELL & MORING LLP Three Embarcadero Center, 26th Floor San Francisco, CA 94111 Telephone: (415) 986-2800 Facsimile: (415) 986-2827 E-mail: tkoegel@crowell.com Kathleen Taylor Sooy Tracy A. Roman CROWELL & MORING LLP 1001 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004 Telephone: (202) 624-2500 Facsimile: (202) 628-5116 E-mail: ksooy@crowell.com E-mail: troman@crowell.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Apache Corporation

Mortimer Hartwell
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
555 Mission Street Suite 2000
San Francisco, CA 94105
Telephone: (415) 979-6930
E-mail: mhartwell@velaw.com

Patrick W. Mizell
Deborah C. Milner
VINSON & ELKINS LLP
1001 Fannin Suite 2300
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 758-2932
E-mail: pmizell@velaw.com
E-mail: cmilner@velaw.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Exxon Mobil Corp.

M. Randall Oppenheimer
Dawn Sestito
O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP
400 South Hope Street
Los Angeles, California 90071-2899
Telephone: (213) 430-6000
Facsimile: (213) 430-6407
E-Mail: roppenheimer@omm.com
E-Mail: dsestito@omm.com

Theodore V. Wells, Jr.
Daniel J. Toal
Jaren E. Janghorbani
PAUL, WEISS, RIFKIND,
WHARTON &
GARRISON LLP
1285 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10019-6064
Telephone: (212) 373-3000
Facsimile: (212) 757-3990
E-Mail: twells@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: dtoal@paulweiss.com
E-Mail: jjanghorbani@paulweiss.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Hess Corporation	**Attorneys for Defendants-Petitioners Marathon Oil Co., Marathon Oil Corp.**
Christopher J. Carr Jonathan A. Shapiro BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 101 California Street 36th Floor, Suite 3600 San Francisco, California 94111 Telephone: (415) 291-6200 Facsimile: (415) 291-6300 Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com	Christopher J. Carr Jonathan A. Shapiro BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 101 California Street 36th Floor, Suite 3600 San Francisco, California 94111 Telephone: (415) 291-6200 Facsimile: (415) 291-6300 Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com
Scott Janoe BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 910 Louisiana Street Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 229-1553 Facsimile: (713) 229 7953 Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com	Scott Janoe BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 910 Louisiana Street Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 229-1553 Facsimile: (713) 229 7953 Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com
Evan Young BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Austin, Texas 78701 Telephone: (512) 322-2506 Facsimile: (512) 322-8306 Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com	Evan Young BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Austin, Texas 78701 Telephone: (512) 322-2506 Facsimile: (512) 322-8306 Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com
Megan Berge BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, D.C. 20004 Telephone: (202) 639-7700 Facsimile: (202) 639-1171	Megan Berge BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, D.C. 20004 Telephone: (202) 639-7700 Facsimile: (202) 639-1171

Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com

Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Marathon Petroleum Corp.

Shannon S. Broome
Ann Marie Mortimer
HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP
50 California Street, Suite 1700
San Francisco, CA 94111
Telephone: (415) 975-3700
Facsimile: (415).975-3701
E-mail: sbroome@hunton.com
E-mail: amortimer@hunton.com

Shawn Patrick Regan
HUNTON & WILLIAMS LLP
200 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10166-0136
Telephone: (212) 309-1000
Facsimile: (212) 309-1100
E-mail: sregan@hunton.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Occidental Petroleum Corp., Occidental Chemical Corp.

Marc A. Fuller
Matthew R. Stammel
VINSON & ELKINS L.L.P.
2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 3700
Dallas, TX 75201-2975
Telephone: (214) 220-7881
Facsimile: (214) 999-7881
E-mail: mfuller@velaw.com
E-mail: mstammel@velaw.com

Stephen C. Lewis
R. Morgan Gilhuly
BARG COFFIN LEWIS & TRAPP LLP
350 California Street, 22nd Floor
San Francisco, California 94104-1435
Telephone: (415) 228-5400
Facsimile: (415) 228-5450
E-mail: slewis@bargcoffin.com
E-mail: mgilhuly@bargcoffin.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Peabody Energy Corporation	**Attorneys for Defendants-Petitioners Repsol Energy North America Corp., Repsol Trading USA Corp.**
William M. Sloan Jessica L. Grant VENABLE LLP 505 Montgomery St, Suite 1400 San Francisco, CA 94111 Telephone: (415) 653-3750 Facsimile: (415) 653-3755 E-mail: WMSloan@venable.com	Christopher J. Carr Jonathan A. Shapiro BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 101 California Street 36th Floor, Suite 3600 San Francisco, California 94111 Telephone: (415) 291-6200 Facsimile: (415) 291-6300 Email: chris.carr@bakerbotts.com Email: jonathan.shapiro@bakerbotts.com Scott Janoe BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 910 Louisiana Street Houston, Texas 77002 Telephone: (713) 229-1553 Facsimile: (713) 229 7953 Email: scott.janoe@bakerbotts.com Evan Young BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 98 San Jacinto Boulevard Austin, Texas 78701 Telephone: (512) 322-2506 Facsimile: (512) 322-8306 Email: evan.young@bakerbotts.com Megan Berge BAKER BOTTS L.L.P. 1299 Pennsylvania Ave, NW Washington, D.C. 20004 Telephone: (202) 639-7700

Facsimile: (202) 639-1171
Email: megan.berge@bakerbotts.com

Attorneys for Defendants-Petitioners Total E&P USA Inc., Total Specialties USA Inc.

Christopher W. Keegan
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
555 California Street
San Francisco, California 94104
Telephone: (415) 439-1400
Facsimile: (415) 439-1500
E-mail: chris.keegan@kirkland.com

Andrew R. McGaan, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
E-mail: andrew.mcgaan@kirkland.com

Anna G. Rotman, P.C.
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
609 Main Street
Houston, Texas 77002
Telephone: (713) 836-3600
Facsimile: (713) 836-3601
E-mail: anna.rotman@kirkland.com

Bryan D. Rohm
TOTAL E&P USA, INC.
1201 Louisiana Street, Suite 1800
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713) 647-3420
E-mail: bryan.rohm@total.com

Attorneys for Defendant-Petitioner Royal Dutch Shell PLC and Shell Oil Products Co., LLC

Daniel P. Collins
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
350 South Grand Avenue
Fiftieth Floor
Los Angeles, California 90071-3426
Telephone: (213) 683-9100
Facsimile: (213) 687-3702
E-mail: daniel.collins@mto.com

Jerome C. Roth
Elizabeth A. Kim
MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
560 Mission Street
Twenty-Seventh Floor
San Francisco, California 94105-2907
Telephone: (415) 512-4000
Facsimile: (415) 512-4077
E-mail: jerome.roth@mto.com
E-mail: elizabeth.kim@mto.com

David C. Frederick
Brendan J. Crimmins
KELLOGG, HANSEN, TODD, FIGEL & FREDERICK, P.L.L.C.
1615 M Street, N.W., Suite 400
Washington, D.C. 20036
Telephone: (202) 326-7900
Facsimile: (202) 326-7999
E-mail:
dfrederick@kellogghansen.com

E-mail:
bcrimmins@kellogghansen.com

Defendant-Petitioner Encana Corporation	**Defendant-Petitioner Phillips 66**
Michael F. Healy SHOOK HARDY & BACON LLP One Montgomery St., Suite 2700 San Francisco, CA 94104 Telephone: (415) 544-1942 E-mail: mfhealy@shb.com Michael L. Fox DUANE MORRIS LLP Spear Tower One Market Plaza, Suite 2200 San Francisco, CA 94105-1127 Telephone: (415) 781-7900 E-mail: MLFox@duanemorris.com	Steven M. Bauer Margaret A. Tough LATHAM & WATKINS LLP 505 Montgomery Street, Suite 2000 San Francisco, California 94111-6538 Telephone: (415) 391-0600 Facsimile: (415) 395-8095 E-mail: steven.bauer@lw.com E-mail: margaret.tough@lw.com

☑ **(FEDERAL)** I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: April 19, 2018 By: */s/ Robert Dunn*
Robert Dunn

Exhibit A

"Remand Order"

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04929-VC Re: Dkt. No. 144
CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04934-VC Re: Dkt. No. 140
COUNTY OF MARIN, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04935-VC **ORDER GRANTING MOTIONS TO REMAND** Re: Dkt. No. 140

The plaintiffs' motions to remand are granted.

1. Removal based on federal common law was not warranted. In *American Electric Power Co., Inc. v. Connecticut*, the Supreme Court held that the Clean Air Act displaces federal common law claims that seek the abatement of greenhouse gas emissions. 564 U.S. 410, 424 (2011). Far from holding (as the defendants bravely assert) that state law claims relating to

global warming are superseded by federal common law, the Supreme Court noted that the question of whether such state law claims survived would depend on whether they are preempted by the federal statute that had displaced federal common law (a question the Court did not resolve). *Id.* at 429. This seems to reflect the Court's view that once federal common law is displaced by a federal statute, there is no longer a possibility that state law claims could be superseded by the previously-operative federal common law.

Applying *American Electric Power*, the Ninth Circuit concluded in *Native Village of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.* that federal common law is displaced by the Clean Air Act not only when plaintiffs seek injunctive relief to curb emissions but also when they seek damages for a defendant's contribution to global warming. 696 F.3d 849, 857-58 (9th Cir. 2012). The plaintiffs in the current cases are seeking similar relief based on similar conduct, which means that federal common law does not govern their claims. In this respect, the Court disagrees with *People of the State of California v. BP P.L.C.*, Nos. C 17-06011 WHA, C 17-06012 WHA (N.D. Cal. Feb. 27, 2018), which concluded that San Francisco and Oakland's current lawsuits are materially different from *Kivalina* such that federal common law could play a role in the current lawsuits brought by the localities even while it could not in *Kivalina*. Like the localities in the current cases, the *Kivalina* plaintiffs sought damages resulting from rising sea levels and land erosion. Not coincidentally, there is significant overlap between the defendants in *Kivalina* and the defendants in the current cases. 696 F.3d at 853-54 & n.1. The description of the claims asserted was also nearly identical in *Kivalina* and the current cases: that the defendants' contributions to greenhouse gas emissions constituted "a substantial and unreasonable interference with public rights." *Id.* at 854. Given these facts, *Kivalina* stands for the proposition that federal common law is not just displaced when it comes to claims against domestic sources of emissions but also when it comes to claims against energy producers' contributions to global warming and rising sea levels. *Id.* at 854-58. Put another way, *American Electric Power* did not confine its holding about the displacement of federal common law to particular sources of emissions, and *Kivalina* did not apply *American Electric Power* in such a

limited way.

Because federal common law does not govern the plaintiffs' claims, it also does not preclude them from asserting the state law claims in these lawsuits. Simply put, these cases should not have been removed to federal court on the basis of federal common law that no longer exists.

2. Nor was removal warranted under the doctrine of complete preemption. State law claims are often preempted by federal law, but preemption alone seldom justifies removing a case from state court to federal court. Usually, state courts are left to decide whether state law claims are preempted by federal law under principles of "express preemption," "conflict preemption" or "field preemption." And state courts are entirely capable of adjudicating that sort of question. *See, e.g.*, *Smith v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.*, 38 Cal. Rptr. 3d 653, 665-73 (Cal. Ct. App. 2005), *as modified on denial of reh'g* (Jan. 26, 2006); *Carpenters Health & Welfare Trust Fund for California v. McCracken*, 100 Cal. Rptr. 2d 473, 474-77 (Cal. Ct. App. 2000). A defendant may only remove a case to federal court in the rare circumstance where a state law claim is "completely preempted" by a specific federal statute – for example, section 301 of the Labor Management Relations Act, section 502 of the Employment Retirement Income Security Act, or sections 85 and 86 of the National Bank Act. *See Sullivan v. American Airlines, Inc.*, 424 F.3d 267, 271-73 (2d Cir. 2005). The defendants do not point to any applicable statutory provision that involves complete preemption. To the contrary, the Clean Air Act and the Clean Water Act both contain savings clauses that preserve state causes of action and suggest that Congress did not intend the federal causes of action under those statutes "to be exclusive." 42 U.S.C. §§ 7604(e), 7416; 33 U.S.C. §§ 1365(e), 1370; *Beneficial National Bank v. Anderson*, 539 U.S. 1, 9 n.5 (2003); *Bell v. Cheswick Generating Station*, 734 F.3d 188, 194-97 (3d Cir. 2013). There may be important questions of ordinary preemption, but those are for the state courts to decide upon remand.

3. Nor was removal warranted on the basis of *Grable* jurisdiction. The defendants have not pointed to a specific issue of federal law that must necessarily be resolved to adjudicate the

state law claims. *Grable & Sons Metal Products, Inc. v. Darue Engineering & Manufacturing*, 545 U.S. 308, 314 (2005); *see also Empire Healthchoice Assurance, Inc. v. McVeigh*, 547 U.S. 677, 700 (2006). Instead, the defendants mostly gesture to federal law and federal concerns in a generalized way. The mere potential for foreign policy implications (resulting from the plaintiffs succeeding on their claims at an unknown future date) does not raise the kind of actually disputed, substantial federal issue necessary for *Grable* jurisdiction. Nor does the mere existence of a federal regulatory regime mean that these cases fall under *Grable*. *See Empire Healthchoice*, 547 U.S. at 701 ("[I]t takes more than a federal element 'to open the "arising under" door.'" (quoting *Grable*, 545 U.S. at 313)). Moreover, even if deciding the nuisance claims were to involve a weighing of costs and benefits, and even if the weighing were to implicate the defendants' dual obligations under federal and state law, that would not be enough to invoke *Grable* jurisdiction. On the defendants' theory, many (if not all) state tort claims that involve the balancing of interests and are brought against federally regulated entities would be removable. *Grable* does not sweep so broadly. *See Empire Healthchoice*, 547 U.S. at 701 (describing *Grable* as identifying no more than a "slim category" of removable cases); *Grable*, 545 U.S. at 313-14, 319.

4. These cases were not removable under any of the specialized statutory removal provisions cited by the defendants. Removal under the Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act was not warranted because even if some of the activities that caused the alleged injuries stemmed from operations on the Outer Continental Shelf, the defendants have not shown that the plaintiffs' causes of action would not have accrued *but for* the defendants' activities on the shelf. *See In re Deepwater Horizon*, 745 F.3d 157, 163 (5th Cir. 2014). Nor was federal enclave jurisdiction appropriate, since federal land was not the "locus in which the claim arose." *In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation*, 856 F. Supp. 2d 1103, 1125 (N.D. Cal. 2012) (quoting *Alvares v. Erickson*, 514 F.2d 156, 160 (9th Cir. 1975)); *see also Ballard v. Ameron International Corp.*, No. 16-CV-06074-JSC, 2016 WL 6216194, at *3 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 25, 2016); *Klausner v. Lucas Film Entertainment Co, Ltd.*, No. 09-03502 CW, 2010 WL 1038228, at *4 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 19,

2010); *Rosseter v. Industrial Light & Magic*, No. C 08-04545 WHA, 2009 WL 210452, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 27, 2009). Nor was there a reasonable basis for federal officer removal, because the defendants have not shown a "causal nexus" between the work performed under federal direction and the plaintiffs' claims, which are based on a wider range of conduct. *See Cabalce v. Thomas E. Blanchard & Associates, Inc.*, 797 F.3d 720, 727 (9th Cir. 2015); *see also Watson v. Philip Morris Companies, Inc.*, 551 U.S. 142, 157 (2007). And bankruptcy removal did not apply because these suits are aimed at protecting the public safety and welfare and brought on behalf of the public. *See City & Cty. of San Francisco v. PG & E Corp.*, 433 F.3d 1115, 1123-24 (9th Cir. 2006); *Lockyer v. Mirant Corp.*, 398 F.3d 1098, 1108-09 (9th Cir. 2005). To the extent two defendants' bankruptcy plans are relevant, there is no sufficiently close nexus between the plaintiffs' lawsuits and these defendants' plans. *See In re Wilshire Courtyard*, 729 F.3d 1279, 1287 (9th Cir. 2013).

* * *

As the defendants note, these state law claims raise national and perhaps global questions. It may even be that these local actions are federally preempted. But to justify removal from state court to federal court, a defendant must be able to show that the case being removed fits within one of a small handful of small boxes. Because these lawsuits do not fit within any of those boxes, they were properly filed in state court and improperly removed to federal court. Therefore, the motions to remand are granted. The Court will issue a separate order in each case to remand it to the state court that it came from.

At the hearing, the defendants requested a short stay of the remand orders to sort out whether a longer stay pending appeal is warranted. A short stay is appropriate to consider whether the matter should be certified for interlocutory appeal, whether the defendants have the right to appeal based on their dubious assertion of federal officer removal, or whether the remand orders should be stayed pending the appeal of Judge Alsup's ruling. Therefore, the remand orders are stayed until 42 days of this ruling. Within 7 days of this ruling, the parties must submit a stipulated briefing schedule for addressing the propriety of a stay pending appeal. The

parties should assume that any further stay request will be decided on the papers; the Court will schedule a hearing if necessary.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: March 16, 2018

VINCE CHHABRIA
United States District Judge

Exhibit B

"Certification Order"

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04929-VC Re: Dkt. No. 234
CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04934-VC Re: Dkt. No. 218
COUNTY OF MARIN, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 17-cv-04935-VC **ORDER GRANTING MOTIONS TO STAY** Re: Dkt. No. 219

The motions to stay the remand orders in these three cases pending appeal are granted.

Additionally, in case it's necessary, the Court certifies for interlocutory appeal all the issues addressed by the Court in its order – namely, whether the defendants could remove these cases to federal court on the basis of any of the grounds asserted in their initial notices of removal. The Court finds that these are controlling questions of law as to which there is

substantial ground for difference of opinion and that their resolution by the court of appeals will materially advance the litigation. 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b).

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: April 9, 2018

VINCE CHHABRIA
United States District Judge

Exhibit C

"Alsup Order"

United States District Court
For the Northern District of California

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

v.

BP P.L.C., *et al.*,

Defendants.
_____/

No. C 17-06011 WHA
No. C 17-06012 WHA

ORDER DENYING MOTIONS TO REMAND

INTRODUCTION

In these "global warming" actions asserting claims for public nuisance under state law, plaintiff municipalities move to remand. For the following reasons, the motions are **DENIED**.

STATEMENT

Oakland and San Francisco brought these related actions in California Superior Court against defendants BP p.l.c, Chevron Corporation, ConocoPhillips Company, Exxon Mobil Corporation, and Royal Dutch Shell plc. Defendants are the first (Chevron), second (Exxon), fourth (BP), sixth (Shell) and ninth (ConocoPhillips) largest cumulative producers of fossil fuels worldwide (Compls. ¶ 10).

Burning fossil fuels adds carbon dioxide to that already naturally present in our atmosphere. Plaintiffs allege that the combustion (by others) of fossil fuels produced by defendants has increased atmospheric levels of carbon dioxide and, as a result, raised global

temperatures and melted glaciers to cause a rise in sea levels, and thus caused flooding in Oakland and San Francisco (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 38, 48, 50; SF Compl. ¶¶ 38, 49, 51).

The complaints do not seek to impose liability for direct emissions of carbon dioxide, which emissions flow from combustion in worldwide machinery that use such fuels, like automobiles, jets, ships, train engines, powerplants, heating systems, factories, and so on. Rather, plaintiffs' state law nuisance claims are premised on the theory that — despite long-knowing that their products posed severe risks to the global climate — defendants produced fossil fuels while simultaneously engaging in large scale advertising and public relations campaigns to discredit scientific research on global warming, to downplay the risks of global warming, and to portray fossil fuels as environmentally responsible and essential to human well-being (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 11, 62–83; SF Compl. ¶¶ 11, 63–84).

The complaints further allege that accelerated sea level rise has and will continue to inundate public and private property in Oakland and San Francisco. Although plaintiffs (and the federal government through the Army Corps of Engineers) have already taken action to abate the harm of sea level rise, the magnitude of such actions will continue to increase. The complaints stress that a severe storm surge, coupled with higher sea levels, could result in loss of life and extensive damage to public and private property (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 84–92; SF Compl. ¶¶ 85–93).

Based on these allegations, each complaint asserts a single cause of action under California public nuisance law. As relief, such complaints seek an abatement fund to pay for seawalls and other infrastructure needed to address rising sea levels (Oakl. Compl. ¶¶ 93–98; SF Compl. ¶¶ 94–99, Relief Requested ¶ 2).

Defendants removed these actions. Plaintiffs now move to remand to state court. This order follows full briefing and oral argument.[1]

[1] Six similar actions, filed by the County of San Mateo, City of Imperial Beach, County of Marin, County of Santa Cruz, City of Santa Cruz and City of Richmond, respectively, are pending in this district before Judge Vince Chhabria (Case Nos. 17-cv-4929, 17-cv-4934, 17-cv-4935, 18-cv-0450, 18-cv-0458, 18-cv-0732). In comparison to the instant cases, these actions assert additional claims (including product liability, negligence, and trespass) against additional defendants.

United States District Court
For the Northern District of California

ANALYSIS

Plaintiffs' nuisance claims — which address the national and international geophysical phenomenon of global warming — are necessarily governed by federal common law. District courts have original jurisdiction over "all civil actions arising under the Constitution, laws, or treaties of the United States," including claims brought under federal common law. *Nat'l Farmers Union Ins. Cos. v. Crow Tribe of Indians*, 471 U.S. 845, 850 (1985) (citing 28 U.S.C. § 1331). Federal jurisdiction over these actions is therefore proper.

Federal courts, unlike state courts, do not possess a general power to develop and apply their own rules of decision. *City of Milwaukee v. Illinois*, 451 U.S. 304, 312 (1981) ("*Milwaukee II*"). Federal common law is appropriately fashioned, however, where a federal rule of decision is "necessary to protect uniquely federal interests." *Texas Indus., Inc. v. Radcliff Materials, Inc.*, 451 U.S. 630, 640 (1981). While not all federal interests fall into this category, uniquely federal interests exist in "interstate and international disputes implicating the conflicting rights of States or our relations with foreign nations." *Id.* at 641. In such disputes, the "nature of the controversy makes it inappropriate for state law to control." *Ibid.*

In *Illinois v. City of Milwaukee*, 406 U.S. 91, 107 n.9 (1972) ("*Milwaukee I*"), for example, the Supreme Court applied federal common law to an interstate nuisance claim, explaining that:

> Federal common law and not the varying common law of the individual States is, we think, entitled and necessary to be recognized as a basis for dealing in uniform standard with the environmental rights of a State against improper impairment by sources outside its domain. The more would this seem to be imperative in the present era of growing concern on the part of a State about its ecological conditions and impairments of them. In the outside sources of such impairment, more conflicting disputes, increasing assertions and proliferating contentions would seem to be inevitable. Until the field has been made the subject of comprehensive legislation or authorized administrative standards, only a federal common law basis can provide an adequate means for dealing with such claims as alleged federal rights.

The Supreme Court has continued to affirm that, post–*Erie*, federal common law includes the general subject of environmental law and specifically includes ambient or interstate air and water pollution. *Am. Elec. Power Co., Inc. v. Connecticut*, 564 U.S. 410, 421 (2011) ("*AEP*").

Both our court of appeals and the Supreme Court have addressed the viability of the federal common law of nuisance to address global warming. The parties sharply contest the import of these decisions.

The plaintiffs in *AEP* brought suit against five domestic emitters of carbon dioxide, alleging that by contributing to global warming, those defendants had violated the federal common law of interstate nuisance, or, in the alternative, state tort law. 564 U.S. at 418. The Supreme Court recognized that environmental protection "is undoubtedly an area within national legislative power, one in which federal courts may fill in statutory interstices, and, if necessary, even fashion federal law." *Id.* at 421 (internal quotes and citations omitted). It held, however, that because the Clean Air Act "[spoke] directly" to the issue of carbon-dioxide emissions from domestic power-plants, the Act displaced any federal common law right to seek an abatement of defendants' emissions. *Id.* at 424–25. *AEP* did not reach the plaintiffs' state law claims. Instead, Justice Ginsburg explained that "the availability *vel non* of a state lawsuit depend[ed], *inter alia*, on the preemptive effect of the federal Act," and left the matter open for consideration on remand. *Id.* at 429.

Our court of appeals addressed similar claims in *Native Village of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.*, 696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012) ("*Kivalina*"). Citing to *AEP*, the appellate court held that the Clean Air Act also displaced federal common law nuisance claims for *damages* caused by global warming. *Id.* at 856. *Kivalina* underscored that "federal common law can apply to transboundary pollution suits," and that most often such suits are — as here — founded on a theory of public nuisance. *Id.* at 855. But *Kivalina* also failed to reach the plaintiffs' state law claims, which the district court had dismissed without prejudice to their re-filing in state court. *Id.* at 858; *Native Vill. of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.*, 663 F. Supp. 2d 863, 882–83 (N.D. Cal. 2009) (Judge Saundra Brown Armstrong).

Here, as in *Milwaukee I*, *AEP*, and *Kivalina*, a uniform standard of decision is necessary to deal with the issues raised in plaintiffs' complaints. If ever a problem cried out for a uniform and comprehensive solution, it is the geophysical problem described by the complaints, a problem centuries in the making (and studying) with causes ranging from volcanoes, to wildfires,

to deforestation to stimulation of other greenhouse gases — and, most pertinent here, to the combustion of fossil fuels. The range of consequences is likewise universal — warmer weather in some places that may benefit agriculture but worse weather in others, *e.g.*, worse hurricanes, more drought, more crop failures and — as here specifically alleged — the melting of the ice caps, the rising of the oceans, and the inevitable flooding of coastal lands. Taking the complaints at face value, the scope of the worldwide predicament demands the most comprehensive view available, which in our American court system means our federal courts and our federal common law. A patchwork of fifty different answers to the same fundamental global issue would be unworkable. This is not to say that the ultimate answer under our federal common law will favor judicial relief. But it is to say that the extent of any judicial relief should be uniform across our nation.

Plaintiffs raise three primary arguments in seeking to avoid federal common law. None are persuasive.

First, plaintiffs argue that — in contrast to earlier transboundary pollution suits such as *AEP* and *Kivalina* — plaintiffs' nuisance claims are brought against *sellers* of a product rather than direct *dischargers* of interstate pollutants. Extending federal common law to the current dispute, plaintiffs caution, would extend the scope of federal nuisance law well beyond its original justification. To be sure, plaintiffs raise novel theories of liability. And it is also true, of course, that the development of federal common law is necessary only in a "few and restricted instances." *Milwaukee II*, 451 U.S. at 313. As explained above, however, the transboundary problem of global warming raises exactly the sort of federal interests that necessitate a uniform solution. This is no less true because plaintiffs assert a novel theory of liability, nor is it less true because plaintiffs' theory mirrors the sort of state-law claims that are traditionally applied to products made in other states and sold nationally.[2]

[2] Notably, in support of their theory of liability plaintiffs cite decisions where the alleged nuisance was caused by a product's use *in California*. In *People v. ConAgra Grocery Products Company*, 17 Cal. App. 5th 51 (2017), the plaintiffs sued producers and manufacturers of lead paint, arguing that the defendants deceptively minimized its dangers and promoted its use. The plaintiffs there, however, sought abatement only with respect to products used in California buildings. Similarly, the claims in *Ileto v. Glock Inc.*, 349 F.3d 1191 (9th Cir. 2003), concerned the manufacture and marketing of firearms but stemmed from the shooting of six individuals

Plaintiffs' reliance on *National Audubon Society v. Department of Water*, 869 F.2d 1196 (9th Cir. 1988), is also misplaced. There, our court of appeals held that federal nuisance law did not extend to claims concerning a California agency's diversion of water from a lake wholly within the state. Although the water diversion may have led to air pollution in both California and Nevada, our court of appeals found that it was "essentially a domestic dispute" in which application of state law would not be inappropriate. *Id.* at 1204–05. The court underscored, however, that the Supreme Court does consider the application of state law inappropriate (and the application of federal law appropriate) in "those interstate controversies which involve a state suing sources outside of its own territory." *Id.* at 1205.

Second, plaintiffs contend that — even if their claims are tantamount to the interstate pollution claims raised in *AEP* and *Kivalina* — the Clean Air Act displaces such federal common law claims. Moreover, they argue, *International Paper Company v. Ouellette*, 479 U.S. 481 (1987), held that once federal common law is displaced, state law once again governs.

This order presumes that when congressional action displaces federal common law, state law becomes available to the extent it is not preempted by statute. *AEP*, 564 U.S. at 429. But while *AEP* and *Kivalina* left open the question of whether nuisance claims against *domestic emitters* of greenhouse gases could be brought under state law, they did not recognize the displacement of the federal common law claims raised here. Emissions from domestic sources are certainly regulated by the Clean Air Act, but plaintiffs here have fixated on an earlier moment in the train of industry, the earlier moment of production and sale of fossil fuels, not their combustion.

Through the Clean Air Act, Congress established a comprehensive state and federal scheme to control air pollution in the United States. 42 U.S.C. § 7401 *et seq*. The central elements of this comprehensive scheme are (1) the Act's provisions for uniform national standards of performance for new stationary sources of air pollution, § 7411, (2) the Act's provisions for uniform national emission standards for certain air pollutants, § 7412, (3) the

---

in Los Angeles. Plaintiffs' claims here, by contrast, are not localized to California and instead concern fossil fuel consumption worldwide.

Act's promulgation of primary and secondary national ambient air quality standards, §§ 7408–09, and (4) the development of national ambient air quality standards for motor vehicle emissions, § 7521. The Clean Air Act displaced the nuisance claims asserted in *Kivalina* and *AEP* because the Act "spoke directly" to the issues presented — *domestic* emissions of greenhouse gases. The same cannot be said here.

Plaintiffs' nuisance claims center on an alleged scheme to produce and sell fossil fuels while deceiving the public regarding the dangers of global warming and the benefits of fossil fuels. Plaintiffs do not bring claims against emitters, but rather bring claims against defendants for having put fossil fuels into the flow of international commerce. Importantly, unlike *AEP* and *Kivalina*, which sought only to reach domestic conduct, plaintiffs' claims here attack behavior worldwide. While some of the fuel produced by defendants is certainly consumed in the United States (emissions from which are regulated by the Clean Air Act), greenhouse gases emanating from overseas sources are equally guilty (perhaps more so) of causing plaintiffs' harm. Yet these foreign emissions are out of the EPA and Clean Air Act's reach.

For displacement to occur, "[t]he existence of laws generally applicable to the question is not sufficient; the applicability of displacement is an issue-specific inquiry." *Kivalina*, 696 F.3d at 856. In *Milwaukee I*, the Supreme Court considered multiple statutes potentially affecting the federal question but ultimately concluded that no statute directly addressed the question and accordingly held that the federal common law public nuisance claim had not been displaced. 406 U.S. at 101–03. Here, the Clean Air Act does not provide a sufficient legislative solution to the nuisance alleged to warrant a conclusion that this legislation has occupied the field to the exclusion of federal common law.

Third, the well-pleaded complaint rule does not bar removal of these actions. Federal jurisdiction exists in this case if the claims necessarily arise under federal common law. *Wayne v. DHL Worldwide Express*, 294 F.3d 1179, 1184 (9th Cir. 2002). Plaintiffs concede that our court of appeals recognized this rule, but contend that it should be ignored as dicta. To the contrary, in support *Wayne* cited *Milwaukee I*, where the Supreme Court explained that a claim

"'arises under' federal law if the dispositive issues stated in the complaint require the application of federal common law." 406 U.S. at 100.[3]

Plaintiffs' claims for public nuisance, though pled as state-law claims, depend on a global complex of geophysical cause and effect involving all nations of the planet (and the oceans and atmosphere). It necessarily involves the relationships between the United States and all other nations. It demands to be governed by as universal a rule of apportioning responsibility as is available. This order does not address whether (or not) plaintiffs have stated claims for relief. But plaintiffs' claims, if any, are governed by federal common law. Federal jurisdiction is therefore proper.

The foregoing is sufficient to deny plaintiffs' motions for remand. It is worth noting, however, that other issues implicated by plaintiffs' claims also demonstrate the proprietary of federal common law jurisdiction. Importantly, the very instrumentality of plaintiffs' alleged injury — the flooding of coastal lands — is, by definition, the navigable waters of the United States. Plaintiffs' claims therefore necessarily implicate an area quintessentially within the province of the federal courts. *See Michigan v. U.S. Army Corps of Eng'rs*, 667 F.3d 765, 772 (7th Cir. 2011). This issue was not waived, as defendants timely invoked federal common law as a grounds for removal.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, plaintiffs' motions for remand are **DENIED**.

CERTIFICATION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b)

The district court hereby certifies for interlocutory appeal the issue of whether plaintiffs' nuisance claims are removable on the ground that such claims are governed by federal common law. This order finds that this is a controlling question of law as to which there is substantial

[3] Plaintiffs' remaining authorities on this point are inapposite. Contrary to plaintiffs, our court of appeals found that it lacked subject-matter jurisdiction over the state-law claims asserted in *Patrickson v. Dole Food Company* because it was merely possible that "the federal common law of foreign relations *might* arise as an issue." 251 F.3d 795, 803 (9th Cir. 2001) (emphasis added). Similarly, the complaint in *Provincial Government of Marinduque v. Placer Dome, Inc.*, 582 F.3d 1083, 1090 (9th Cir. 2009), did not raise federal law on its face, but rather implicated it "only defensively."

ground for difference of opinion and that its resolution by the court of appeals will materially advance the litigation. (This certification, however, is not itself a stay of proceedings.)

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: February 27, 2018.

WILLIAM ALSUP
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE

United States District Court
For the Northern District of California

EXHIBIT F

FILED

MAY 22 2018

MOLLY C. DWYER, CLERK
U.S. COURT OF APPEALS

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS

FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, individually and on behalf of the People of the State of California; et al., Plaintiffs-Respondents, v. CHEVRON CORPORATION; et al., Defendants-Petitioners.	No. 18-80049 D.C. Nos. 3:17-cv-04929-VC 3:17-cv-04934-VC 3:17-cv-04935-VC Northern District of California, San Francisco ORDER

Before: W. FLETCHER and CALLAHAN, Circuit Judges.

The request to file a reply in support of the petition for permission to appeal (Docket Entry No. 4) is granted. The reply has been filed.

The petition for permission to appeal pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1292(b) is denied. *See Krangel v. Gen. Dynamics Corp.*, 968 F.2d 914 (9th Cir. 1992).

SMR/MOATT

EXHIBIT G

JOHN C. BEIERS (SBN 144282)
jbeiers@smcgov.org
PAUL A. OKADA (SBN 197100)
pokada@smcgov.org
DAVID A. SILBERMAN (SBN 211708)
dsilberman@smcgov.org
MARGARET V. TIDES (SBN 311177)
mtides@smc.gov
SAN MATEO COUNTY COUNSEL
400 County Center, 6th Floor
Redwood City, CA 94063
Tel: (650) 363-4250
Fax: (650) 363-4034

JENNIFER LYON (SBN 215905)
jlyon@mcdougallove.com
STEVEN E. BOEHMER (SBN 144817)
sboehmer@mcdougallove.com
McDOUGAL, LOVE, BOEHMER, FOLEY, LYON & CANLAS
CITY ATTORNEY FOR CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH
8100 La Mesa Boulevard, Ste. 200
La Mesa, CA 91942
Tel: (619) 440-4444
Fax: (619) 440-4907

BRIAN E. WASHINGTON (SBN 146807)
bwashington@marincounty.org
BRIAN C. CASE (SBN 254218)
bcase@marincounty.org
MARIN COUNTY COUNSEL
3501 Civic Center Drive Suite 275
San Rafael, CA 94903
Tel: (415) 473-6117
Fax: (415) 473-3796

VICTOR M. SHER (SBN 96197)
vic@sheredling.com
MATTHEW K. EDLING (SBN 250940)
matt@sheredling.com
TIMOTHY R. SLOANE (SBN 292864)
tim@sheredling.com
MARTIN D. QUIÑONES (SBN 293318)
marty@sheredling.com
KATIE H. JONES (SBN 300913)
katie@sheredling.com
SHER EDLING LLP
100 Montgomery Street, Ste. 1410
San Francisco, CA 94104
Tel: (628) 231-2500
Fax: (628) 231-2929

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

The COUNTY OF SAN MATEO, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA,

Plaintiff,

v.

CHEVRON CORP., et al.,

Defendants.

CASE NO. 3:17-cv-04929-VC

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO REMAND

Date: February 15, 2018
Time: 10:00 a.m.
Courtroom: 4, 17th Floor
Judge: Hon. Vince Chhabria

THE CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH, a municipal corporation, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	CASE NO. 3:17-cv-04934-VC
THE COUNTY OF MARIN, individually and on behalf of THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, v. CHEVRON CORP., et al., Defendants.	CASE NO. 3:17-cv-04935-VC

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. INTRODUCTION 1

II. FACTS 2

III. PROCEDURAL HISTORY 5

IV. APPLICABLE LEGAL STANDARDS 5

A. Defendants Bear the Burden to Defeat the Strong Presumption Against Removal Jurisdiction. 5

B. Federal Defenses, Including Ordinary Preemption, Cannot Confer Subject-Matter Jurisdiction. 6

V. REMAND TO STATE COURT IS REQUIRED BECAUSE THE COURT LACKS SUBJECT-MATTER JURISDICTION OVER PLAINTIFFS' CLAIMS. 7

A. Defendants' Preemption Defenses Do Not Support Removal. 7

1. No Court Has Held That Only Federal Common Law Applies to State Law Claims Like Plaintiffs'. 8

a. *Kivalina* and *AEP* Provide No Basis for Removal Jurisdiction. 8

b. Defendants' Cases Concerning Whether Federal Common Law "Governs" a Particular Subject Address Ordinary Preemption Defenses and Choice of Law, Not Removal Jurisdiction. 10

2. Defendants' Assertion that Federal Common Law "Governs" Plaintiffs' Claims Is an Ordinary Preemption Defense. 12

3. The Clean Air Act Does Not Completely Preempt Plaintiffs' Claims. 13

a. Defendants Cannot Establish Complete Preemption. 15

b. Far From Indicating Congressional Intent to Completely Preempt State Law, the Clean Air Act Repeatedly Emphasizes the Primary Role of the States. 16

B. Plaintiffs' Complaints Do Not Raise Any Substantial, Disputed Federal Questions. 20

1. Plaintiffs' Complaints Do Not "Necessarily Raise" Any "Actually Disputed" Issues of Federal Law. 21

2. Defendants Have Not Shown That the Complaint Raises Questions of Federal Law That Are "Substantial" to the Federal System as a Whole. 26

3. Congress Has Struck the Balance of Judicial Responsibility in Favor of State Courts Hearing State Law Claims. 27

4. Defendants' Laundry List of Federal Defenses Does Not Provide for Federal Jurisdiction. 30

5. Defendants' Invocation of Foreign Relations Is a Red Herring and Not a Basis for Federal Jurisdiction. 30

C. Plaintiffs' Complaints Do Not Fall Within the Jurisdictional Grant of the Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act. 33

D. There Is No Enclave Jurisdiction Because Plaintiffs' Claims Do Not "Arise" Within the Federal Enclave. 37

1. Plaintiffs' Injuries Occurred and Will Occur Exclusively on Non-Federal Lands. . 38

2. Each of Plaintiffs' Claims Arose Only Once a Complete Tort Existed Upon Which Plaintiffs Could Sue, Which in This Case Occurred When and Where Plaintiffs Suffered Injury—on Non-Federal Lands. 42

E. Plaintiffs' Claims Are Not Removable Under 28 U.S.C. § 1442(a)(1) Because Defendants Are Not "Acting Under Federal Officers." 44

1. Defendants Have Not Shown They "Acted Under" Federal Officers. 46

2. No Causal Nexus Exists Between Defendants' Actions Challenged in These Cases and the Directions of Any Federal Officer. 51

F. The Case Is Not Removable Under the Bankruptcy Removal Provisions, 28 U.S.C §§ 1452(A) and 1334. 52

1. Plaintiffs Bring These Actions Pursuant to Their Police and Regulatory Powers, and 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) Expressly Does Not Apply to Police Power Actions. 52

2. Plaintiffs' Actions Are Not "Relate[d] to" Any Bankruptcy Case. 55

3. Equity Demands That This Case Be Remanded to State Court. 57

VI. CONCLUSION 58

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Am. Ins. Ass'n v. Garamendi,
539 U.S. 396 (2003) 33

Am. Elec. Power Co. v. Connecticut,
564 U.S. 410 (2011) 8, 9

Amoco Prod. Co. v. Sea Robin Pipeline Co.,
844 F.2d 1202 (5th Cir. 1988) 35, 37

Anderson v. Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.,
53 Cal. 3d 987 (1991) 4, 21

Avco Corp. v. Aero Lodge No. 735, Int'l Ass'n of Machinists & Aerospace Workers,
390 U.S. 557 (1968) 14, 19

Bader Farms, Inc. v. Monsanto Co.,
No. 1:16-CV-299 SNLJ, 2017 WL 633815 (E.D. Mo. Feb. 16, 2017) 25

Bailey v. Monsanto Co.,
176 F. Supp. 3d 853 (E.D. Mo. 2016) 52

Barker v. Lull Eng'g Co.,
20 Cal. 3d 413 (1978) 27

Bearse v. Port of Seattle,
No. C09-0957RSL, 2009 WL 3066675 (W.D. Wash. Sept. 22, 2009) 14

Becker v. Ute Indian Tribe of the Uintah & Ouray Reservation,
770 F.3d 944 (10th Cir. 2014) 23

Bell v. Arvin Meritor, Inc.,
No. 12-00131-SC, 2012 WL 1110001 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 2, 2012) 43

Bell v. Cheswick Generating Station,
734 F.3d 188 (3d Cir. 2013), *cert. denied*, 134 S. Ct. 2696 (2014) 14, 18

Beneficial Nat'l Bank v. Anderson,
539 U.S. 1 (2003) 14, 19

Bennett v. Sw. Airlines Co.,
484 F.3d 907 (7th Cir. 2007) 23

Birkenfeld v. City of Berkeley,
17 Cal. 3d 129 (1976) 5

Bd. of Comm'rs of Se. La. Flood Prot. Auth. v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co.,
850 F.3d 714 (5th Cir. 2017), *petition for cert. filed*, No. 17-99 (July 19, 2017) 24

Boyle v. United Techs. Corp.,
487 U.S. 500 (1988) 10

Brooklyn Union Expl. Co. v. Tejas Power Corp.,
930 F. Supp. 289 (S.D. Tex. 1996) 36

Buckman Co. v. Plaintiffs' Legal Comm.,
531 U.S. 341 (2001) 24

Cabalce v. Thomas E. Blanchard & Assocs., Inc.,
797 F.3d 720 (9th Cir. 2015) 49

Cal. Shock Trauma Air Rescue v. State Comp. Ins. Fund,
636 F.3d 538 (9th Cir. 2011) 6, 30

California ex rel. Brown v. Villalobos,
453 B.R. 404 (D. Nev. 2011) 54

California ex rel. Sacramento Metro. Air Quality Mgmt. Dist. v. Hardesty Sand & Gravel,
No. 2:11-CV-02278 JAM, 2012 WL 639344 (E.D. Cal. Feb. 24, 2012) 14

California v. Kinder Morgan Energy Partners, L.P.,
569 F. Supp. 2d 1073 (S.D. Cal. 2008) 28

California v. M & P Invs.,
213 F. Supp. 2d 1208 (E.D. Cal. 2002), *aff'd in part, dismissed in part*, 46 F. App'x 876 (9th Cir. 2002) 33

Caltex Plastics, Inc. v. Lockheed Martin Corp.,
824 F.3d 1156 (9th Cir. 2016) 10, 11

Caterpillar Inc. v. Williams,
482 U.S. 386 (1987) 6, 7, 12, 15

Cerny v. Marathon Oil Corp.,
No. CIV.A. SA-13-CA-562, 2013 WL 5560483 (W.D. Tex. Oct. 7, 2013) 13, 14

Chevron U.S.A., Inc. v. United States,
110 Fed. Cl. 747 (2013) 50

City & Cnty. of San Francisco v. PG&E Corp.,
433 F.3d 1115 (9th Cir. 2006) 53

City of Lodi v. Randtron,
118 Cal. App. 4th 337 (2004) 5

City of Milwaukee v. Illinois & Michigan,
451 U.S. 304 (1981) 9, 11

City of Modesto Redevelopment Agency v. Superior Court,
119 Cal. App. 4th 28 (2004) 4

City of New York v. Beretta U.S.A. Corp.,
401 F. Supp. 2d 244 (E.D.N.Y. 2005) 28

Collier v. District of Columbia,
46 F. Supp. 3d 6 (D.D.C. 2014) 42

Cnty. of Santa Clara v. Atl. Richfield Co.,
137 Cal. App. 4th 292 (2006) 4, 21

CTS Corp. v. Waldburger,
-- U.S. --, 134 S. Ct. 2175 (2014) 16

Drexel Burnham Lambert Grp., Inc. v. Vigilant Ins. Co.,
130 B.R. 405 (S.D.N.Y. 1991) 58

Durham v. Lockheed Martin Corp.,
445 F.3d 1247 (9th Cir. 2006) 5, 38

Warren Boyeson & Christine Boyeson v. S.C. Elec. & Gas Co.,
No. 3:15-CV-04920-JMC, 2016 WL 1578950 (D.S.C. Apr. 20, 2016) 25

Empire Healthchoice Assur., Inc. v. McVeigh,
547 U.S. 677 (2006) 21

EP Operating Ltd. P'ship v. Placid Oil Co.,
26 F.3d 563 (5th Cir. 1994) 34, 35

Exxon Shipping Co. v. Baker,
554 U.S. 471 (2008) 54

Fairfield Indus., Inc. v. EP Energy E&P Co.,
No. CV H-12-2665, 2013 WL 12145968 (S.D. Tex. May 2, 2013) 36

Faulk v. Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corp.,
48 F. Supp. 2d 653 (E.D. Tex. 1999) 48

Flagstaff Med. Ctr., Inc. v. Sullivan,
962 F.2d 879 (9th Cir. 1992) 11

Ford v. Murphy Oil U.S.A., Inc.,
750 F. Supp. 766 (E.D. La. 1990) 14

Fox v. Ethicon Endo-Surgery, Inc.,
35 Cal. 4th 797 (2005) 44

Franchise Tax Bd. of State of Cal. v. Constr. Laborers Vacation Tr. for S. Cal.,
463 U.S. 1 (1983) ..... passim

Freeman v. Grain Processing Corp.,
848 N.W.2d 58 (Iowa 2014), *cert. denied*, 135 S. Ct. 712 (2014) 10, 14

Freiberg v. Swinerton & Walberg Prop. Servs., Inc.,
245 F. Supp. 2d 1144 (D. Colo. 2002) 45

Fung v. Abex Corp.,
816 F. Supp. 569 (N.D. Cal. 1992) 43

Gaus v. Miles, Inc.,
980 F.2d 564 (9th Cir. 1992) 5, 6

Gingery v. City of Glendale,
831 F.3d 1222 (9th Cir. 2016) 31, 32

Glanton v. Harrah's Entm't, Inc.,
297 F. App'x 685 (9th Cir. 2008) 27

Goncalves v. Rady Children's Hosp. San Diego,
865 F.3d 1237 (9th Cir. 2017) 45, 51

Grable & Sons Metal Prods., Inc. v. Darue Eng'g & Mfg.,
545 U.S. 308 (2005) ..... passim

Gully v. First Nat'l Bank,
299 U.S. 109 (1936) 7, 59

Gunn v. Minton,
568 U.S. 251 (2013) 20, 21, 26

Gutierrez v. Mobil Oil Corp.,
798 F. Supp. 1280 (W.D. Tex. 1992) 14

Helix Land Co. v. City of San Diego,
82 Cal. App. 3d 932 (1978) 44

Hendricks v. Dynegy Power Mktg., Inc.,
160 F. Supp. 2d 1155 (S.D. Cal. 2001) 12

Her Majesty The Queen In Right of the Province of Ontario v. City of Detroit,
874 F.2d 332 (6th Cir. 1989) 14, 19

Hines v. Davidowitz,
312 U.S. 52 (1941) 32

Hobson v. Hansen,
265 F. Supp. 902 (D.D.C 1967) 42

Hopkins v. Plant Insulation Co.,
349 B.R. 805 (N.D. Cal. 2006) 58

Humble Pipe Line Co. v. Waggonner,
376 U.S. 369 (1964) 40

Hunter v. United Van Lines,
746 F.2d 635 (9th Cir. 1984) 18

In re Berg,
230 F.3d 1165 (9th Cir. 2000) 54

In re Deepwater Horizon,
745 F.3d 157 (5th Cir. 2014) 35, 37, 39

In re Fietz,
852 F.2d 455 (9th Cir. 1988) 55

In re First All. Mortg. Co.,
264 B.R. 634 (C.D. Cal. 2001) 53

In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litig.,
856 F. Supp. 2d 1103 (N.D. Cal. 2012) 43

In re McCarthy,
230 B.R. 414 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. 1999) 57

In re Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether ("MTBE") Prods. Liab. Litig.,
457 F. Supp. 2d 455 (S.D.N.Y. 2006) 4

In re Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether ("MTBE") Prods. Liab. Litig.,
725 F.3d 65 (2d Cir. 2013) 17, 19

In re Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether ("MTBE") Prods. Liab. Litig.,
488 F.3d 112 (2d Cir. 2007) ..... passim

In re National Security Agency Telecommunications Records Litigation,
483 F. Supp. 2d 934 (N.D. Cal. 2007) 25, 26

In re Pegasus Gold Corp.,
394 F.3d 1189 (9th Cir. 2005) 55

In re Ray,
624 F.3d 1124 (9th Cir. 2010) 56, 57

In re Schwartz,
No. 5:09-CV-05831 EJD, 2012 WL 899331 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 15, 2012) 58

In re Universal Life Church, Inc.,
128 F.3d 1294 (9th Cir. 1997) 53, 54

In re Vioxx Prods. Liab. Litig.,
843 F. Supp. 2d 654 (E.D. La. 2012) 23

Int'l Paper Co. v. Ouellette,
479 U.S. 481 (1987) 11, 18

Jacobsen v. U.S. Postal Serv.,
993 F.2d 649 (9th Cir. 1992) 41, 42

K2 Am. Corp. v. Roland Oil & Gas, LLC,
653 F.3d 1024 (9th Cir. 2011) 23

Keltner v. SunCoke Energy, Inc.,
No. 3:14-CV-01374-DRHPMF, 2015 WL 3400234 (S.D. Ill. May 26, 2015) 14

Kirk v. Palmer,
19 F. Supp. 3d 707 (S.D. Tex. 2014) 23

Laredo Offshore Constructors, Inc. v. Hunt Oil Co.,
754 F.2d 1223 (5th Cir. 1985) 37

Leite v. Crane Co.,
749 F.3d 1117 (9th Cir. 2014), *cert. denied*, 135 S. Ct. 361 (2014) 45, 48, 49, 51

Lippitt v. Raymond James Fin. Servs., Inc.,
340 F.3d 1033 (9th Cir. 2003), *as amended* (Sept. 22, 2003) 21

LLOG Expl. Co. v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's of London,
No. CIVA 06-11248, 2007 WL 854307 (E.D. La. Mar. 16, 2007) 36

Lockyer v. Mirant Corp.,
398 F.3d 1098 (9th Cir. 2005) 53

Lontz v. Tharp,
413 F.3d 435 (4th Cir. 2005) 12

Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. v. Mottley,
211 U.S. 149 (1908) 6

Marin Gen. Hosp. v. Modesto & Empire Traction Co.,
581 F.3d 941 (9th Cir. 2009) 12, 15

Matheson v. Progressive Specialty Ins. Co.,
319 F.3d 1089 (9th Cir. 2003) 6

MDS (Canada) Inc. v. Rad Source Techs., Inc.,
720 F.3d 833 (11th Cir. 2013) 26

Merrell Dow Pharm. Inc. v. Thompson,
478 U.S. 804 (1986) 28, 59

Merrick v. Diageo Americas Supply, Inc.,
805 F.3d 685 (6th Cir. 2015) *reh'g en banc denied*, 805 F.3d 685 (2015) 10, 14

Metro. Life Ins. Co. v. Taylor,
481 U.S. 58 (1987) ..... passim

Meyers v. Chesterton, No. CIV.A.,
15-292, 2015 WL 2452346 (E.D. La. May 20, 2015) 52

Mississippi River Fuel Corp. v. Cocreham,
390 F.2d 34 (5th Cir. 1968) 41

Mobley v. Cerro Flow Prod., Inc.,
No. CIV 09-697-GPM, 2010 WL 55906 (S.D. Ill. Jan. 5, 2010) 45

Moore v. McKesson Corp.,
No. 17-CV-03784-VC, 2017 WL 3449055 (N.D. Cal. Aug. 11, 2017) 29

Moore-Thomas v. Alaska Airlines, Inc.,
553 F.3d 1241 (9th Cir. 2009) 18

Morrison v. Drummond Co.,
No. 2:14-CV-0406-SLB, 2015 WL 1345721 (N.D. Ala. Mar. 23, 2015) 13, 14

Movsesian v. Victoria Versicherung AG,
670 F.3d 1067 (9th Cir. 2012) 31

N.Y. State Conference of Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plans v. Travelers Ins. Co.,
514 U.S. 645 (1995) 17

Nat'l Audubon Soc'y v. Dep't of Water,
869 F.2d 1196 (9th Cir. 1988) 15, 17, 19

Nat'l Farmers Union Ins. Cos. v. Crow Tribe of Indians,
471 U.S. 845 (1985) 13

Native Vill. of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.,
663 F. Supp. 2d 863 (N.D. Cal. 2009), *aff'd on other grounds*, 696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012) .. 9

Native Village of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.,
696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012), *cert. denied*, 133 S. Ct. 2390 (2013) 7, 8, 9

NeuroRepair, Inc. v. Nath Law Grp.,
781 F.3d 1340 (Fed. Cir. 2015) 26

Nevada v. Bank of Am. Corp.,
672 F.3d 661 (9th Cir. 2012) 21, 27

Norgart v. Upjohn Co.,
21 Cal. 4th 383 (1999) 44

O'Brien v. Fischel,
74 B.R. 546 (D. Haw. 1987) 54

OCS, Par. of Plaquemines v. Total Petrochem. & Ref. USA, Inc.,
64 F. Supp. 3d 872 (E.D. La. 2014) 34, 36

Ohio ex rel. Skaggs v. Brunner,
549 F.3d 468 (6th Cir. 2008) 30

Opera Plaza Residential Parcel Homeowners Ass'n v. Hoang,
376 F.3d 831 (9th Cir. 2004) 7, 12

Oregon ex rel. Kroger v. Johnson & Johnson,
832 F. Supp. 2d 1250 (D. Or. 2011) 22, 23

Pacor, Inc. v. Higgins,
743 F.2d 984 (3d Cir. 1984) 55

Pagarigan v. Superior Court,
102 Cal. App. 4th 1121 (2002) 17

Pascack Valley Hosp. v. Local 464A UFCW Welfare Reimbursement Plan,
388 F.3d 393 (3d Cir. 2004) 15

Patrickson v. Dole Food Co.,
251 F.3d 795 (9th Cir. 2001), *aff'd in part, cert. dismissed in part*, 538 U.S. 468 (2003) 32

Peabody Coal Co. v. Navajo Nation,
373 F.3d 945 (9th Cir. 2004) 6

People v. Hy-Lond Enters. Inc.,
93 Cal. App. 3d 734 (1979) 33

People v. Monster Beverage Corp.,
No. C 13-2500 PJH, 2013 WL 5273000 (N.D. Cal. Sept. 18, 2013) 29

Pet Quarters, Inc. v. Depository Tr. & Clearing Corp.,
559 F.3d 772 (8th Cir. 2009) 25

Pettibone Corp. v. Easley,
935 F.2d 120 (7th Cir. 1991) 56

Plains Gas Sols., LLC v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co.,
46 F. Supp. 3d 701 (S.D. Tex. 2014) 34, 35

Provincial Government of Marinduque v. Placer Dome, Inc.,
582 F.3d 1083 (9th Cir. 2009) 11, 31

Rains v. Criterion Sys., Inc.,
80 F.3d 339 (9th Cir. 1996) 21

Recar v. CNG Producing Co.,
853 F.2d 367 (5th Cir. 1988) 35

Rivet v. Regions Bank of La.,
522 U.S. 470 (1998) 12

Robles v. Gillig LLC,
771 F. Supp. 2d 1181 (N.D. Cal. 2011) 5

Rodrigue v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co.,
395 U.S. 352 (1969) 34

Roundup Prods. Liab. Litig., No. 16-MD-02741-VC,
2017 WL 3129098 (N.D. Cal. July 5, 2017) 24

Rubber Co. v. Buckeye Egg Farm, L.P.,
No. 2:99-CV-1413, 2000 WL 782131 (S.D. Ohio June 16, 2000) 14

Rush Prudential HMO, Inc. v. Moran,
536 U.S. 355 (2002) 17

San Diego Gas & Elec. Co. v. Superior Court,
13 Cal. 4th 893 (1996) 21, 27

San Remo Hotel L.P. v. City & Cnty. of San Francisco,
27 Cal. 4th 643 (2002) 29

Shanks v. Dressel,
540 F.3d 1082 (9th Cir. 2008) 23

Sherman v. Hennessy Indus., Inc.,
237 Cal. App. 4th 1133 (2015) 44

Shulthis v. McDougal,
225 U.S. 561 (1912) 21

Silas Mason Co. v. Tax Comm'n of State of Washington,
302 U.S. 186 (1937) 38

Sparling v. Doyle,
No. EP-13-CV-00323-DCG, 2014 WL 2448926 (W.D. Tex. May 30, 2014) 43

St. Joe Co. v. Transocean Offshore Deepwater Drilling Inc.,
774 F. Supp. 2d 596 (D. Del. 2011) 36

St. Paul Mercury Indem. Co. v. Red Cab Co.,
303 U.S. 283 (1938) 6

Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co.,
29 F. Supp. 3d 808 (E.D. La. 2014) 40, 43

Totah v. Bies,
No. C 10-05956 CW, 2011 WL 1324471 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 6, 2011) 42, 43, 44

United Offshore Co. v. S. Deepwater Pipeline Co.,
899 F.2d 405 (5th Cir. 1990) 37

United States v. California,
932 F.2d 1346 (9th Cir. 1991) 11

United States v. Hooker Chems. & Plastics Corp.,
722 F. Supp. 960 (W.D.N.Y. 1989) 29

United States v. Oil Transp. Co.,
172 B.R. 834 (E.D. La. 1994) 29

United States v. Pink,
315 U.S. 203 (1942) 32

United States v. Standard Oil Co. of California,
545 F.2d 624 (9th Cir. 1976) 50

Vaden v. Discover Bank,
556 U.S. 49 (2009) 6

Valladolid v. Pac. Operations Offshore, LLP,
604 F.3d 1126 (9th Cir. 2010), *aff'd and remanded*, 565 U.S. 207 (2012) 34

Valles v. Ivy Hill Corp.,
410 F.3d 1071 (9th Cir. 2005) 31

Washington v. Monsanto Co.,
No. C17-53RSL, 2017 WL 3492132 (W.D. Wash. July 28, 2017) 40

W. Virginia ex rel. McGraw v. Eli Lilly & Co.,
476 F. Supp. 2d 230 (E.D.N.Y. 2007) 25

Wander v. Kaus,
304 F.3d 856 (9th Cir. 2002) 29, 30

Watson v. Philip Morris Cos., Inc.,
551 U.S. 142 (2007) ..... passim

Wayne v. DHL Worldwide Express,
294 F.3d 1179 (9th Cir. 2002) 15

Williams v. Beechnut Nutrition Corp.,
185 Cal. App. 3d 135 (1986) 4, 22

Williston Basin Interstate Pipeline Co. v. An Exclusive Gas Storage Leasehold & Easement in the Cloverly Subterranean, Geological Formation,
524 F.3d 1090 (9th Cir. 2008) 23

Wilson v. Interlake Steel Co.,
32 Cal. 3d 229 (1982) 4, 22

Winters v. Diamond Shamrock Chem. Co.,
149 F.3d 387 (5th Cir. 1998) 49

Statutes

28 U.S.C. § 1331 13
28 U.S.C. § 1334 ..... 52, 55, 58, 60
28 U.S.C. § 1442 ..... passim
28 U.S.C. § 1452 ..... 52, 55, 58, 60
28 U.S.C. § 1447 2
30 U.S.C. § 1255 28
30 U.S.C. § 1270 28
42 U.S.C. § 1983 42
42 U.S.C. § 5801 28
42 U.S.C. § 7401 ..... 16, 17, 28
42 U.S.C. § 7413 15
42 U.S.C. § 7416 ..... 17, 28
42 U.S.C. § 7604 ..... 18, 28
43 U.S.C. § 1349 ..... 33, 34, 35
Cal. Civ. Proc. Code § 312 44
Cal. Civil Code § 1714 22
Cal. Civil Code §§ 3479, 3480–81, 3491, 3493, 3501–03 22
Cal. Const. art. XI, § 7 5

I. INTRODUCTION

If genius is the ability to reduce the complicated to the simple, Defendants' Notice of Removal exemplifies the opposite. The Notice entirely misrepresents the substance of Plaintiffs' claims—which seek money damages and abatement under California law to mitigate harm to Plaintiffs' coastlines—and falsely portrays them as seeking a halt to greenhouse gas emissions and fossil fuel use worldwide. That critical assertion in Defendants' Notice is simply wrong and finds no support in the complaints filed by the Counties of San Mateo and Marin and the City of Imperial Beach ("Complaints"). The Notice then asserts a menagerie of theories why its caricature of the Plaintiffs' claims presents federal questions and is thus purportedly removable.

None of Defendants' theories has any traction, however, because none has anything to do with the actual allegations and claims in the Complaints. The Supreme Court has long held:

> [Under] the century-old jurisdictional framework governing removal of federal question cases from state into federal courts, . . . a cause of action arises under federal law only when the plaintiff's well-pleaded complaint raises issues of federal law. The 'well-pleaded complaint rule' is the basic principle marking the boundaries of the federal question jurisdiction of the federal district courts.

Metro. Life Ins. Co. v. Taylor, 481 U.S. 58, 63 (1987) (citations omitted).

Plaintiffs bring claims under California law for public and private nuisance, product liability (failure to warn and defective design), negligence, and trespass arising out of injuries sustained by the Counties of San Mateo and Marin and the City of Imperial Beach due to encroaching seawater. Plaintiffs do not seek relief under any federal law, do not premise their state law claims on any violations of federal law, and do not seek to modify or challenge any federal regulatory framework. Instead, they assert traditional California law causes of action for concrete injuries to their own coastlines—which Defendants have elected to mischaracterize in a misguided effort to establish federal question jurisdiction.

Defendants' attempts to invoke federal common law fail because even if it applied to this case (and Plaintiffs deny it does) it arises only as a defense, which cannot support removal jurisdiction. Defendants' efforts to invoke "complete preemption" under the federal Clean Air Act, in turn, founder on the purpose, structure, and language of the Act (all of which explicitly

emphasize the primary role of states in addressing air pollution), as well as a large body of caselaw holding that the Act does not preempt state law claims.

Plaintiffs' injuries do not arise out of operations on the Outer Continental Shelf nor in a federal enclave, nor do Defendants' actions that give rise to Plaintiffs' injuries come at the direction of a federal officer. Instead, Plaintiffs' injuries arise from the defective nature of Defendants' fossil fuel products, Defendants' injection of those products into the marketplace without sufficient warnings of their known dangers, and from the campaign of misinformation that undermined public understanding of those dangers. The location of the extraction is irrelevant to the success or failure of Plaintiffs' claims, and any contractual relationship with an actual federal officer is unconnected to Defendants' tortious conduct and the police powers Plaintiffs seek to enforce. Finally, there is no basis for removal based on bankruptcy, because Plaintiffs' claims arise out of the exercise of their police power to protect the public.

Plaintiffs respectfully request that the Court grant their motion to remand, pursuant to 28 U.S.C § 1447.

II. FACTS

Plaintiffs San Mateo County, Marin County, and the City of Imperial Beach sued Defendants—36 fossil fuel corporations—in San Mateo, Marin, and Contra Costa County Superior Courts for equitable relief and damages associated with injuries that the public entities have sustained as a result of sea level rise. Case Nos. 17-04929 (Dkt. No. 1-2 at ¶¶ 179–267), 17-04935 (Dkt. No. 1-2, at ¶¶ 180–268), 17-04934 (Dkt. No. 1-2 at ¶¶ 176–264).[1] Defendants have known the truth for nearly 50 years: their oil, gas, and coal products create greenhouse gas pollution that warms the oceans, changes our climate, and causes sea levels to rise. ¶¶ 1, 5, 81–141, 181, 207, 250–51. They have known for decades that the consequences could be catastrophic and that only a narrow window of time existed to take action before the damage might be irreversible. *Id.* They were so certain of this science that some even took steps to

[1] All Docket references shall be to Case No. 17-04929 unless otherwise indicated. All ¶¶ refer to the Complaint paragraphs.

protect their own assets from rising seas and more extreme storms, and they developed new technologies to profit from drilling in a soon-to-be ice-free Arctic. ¶¶ 5, 142–47.

Despite that knowledge, Defendants engaged for decades in a coordinated, multi-front effort to conceal and contradict their own knowledge, discredit the growing body of publicly available science, and persistently create doubt in the minds of customers, consumers, regulators, and the media. ¶¶ 110–41. Their own scientists warned in the 1970s that a narrowing window of time remained before "hard decisions regarding changes in energy strategy might become critical." ¶ 86. Defendants launched multi-million-dollar public relations campaigns to prevent regulation by denying the truth and deceiving the public and policymakers, while continuing to market their products aggressively and increasing production and profits. ¶ 138.

The 36 Defendants are responsible by themselves for at least about 20% of all industrial carbon dioxide emissions between 1965 and 2015, a critical period known to scientists as the "Great Acceleration," during which the vast majority of all such emissions in human history have occurred. ¶¶ 4, 7, 52–54. Industrial carbon dioxide emission is the dominant factor in ocean thermal expansion, glacier mass loss, negative surface balance from the ice sheets, all of which are the dominant factors contributing to sea level rise. ¶¶ 55–59. In turn, the frequency of extreme sea level events has correspondingly increased with the acceleration of industrial emissions. ¶¶ 55–71. As a result of rising seas, Marin County and San Mateo County and their residents have been injured on the counties' Pacific Ocean coastlines to the west, and their San Francisco Bay coastlines to the east. Case No. 17-cv-04935, ¶¶ 162–79; Case No. 17-cv-04929, ¶¶ 8, 162–78. Similarly, the rising sea level has injured the City of Imperial Beach and its residents. Case No. 17-cv-04934, ¶¶ 162–75. Further, the impacts on Plaintiffs, already serious, will be dire. Indeed, even if all emissions from fossil fuel use ceased today, sea levels would continue to rise and accelerate due to "locked in" greenhouse gases already emitted. ¶ 169.

The primary source of industrial carbon dioxide emissions is the extraction, production, and consumption of fossil fuel products (coal, oil, and natural gas). ¶¶ 22, 24, 26. Plaintiffs' injuries arise from the defective nature of these fossil fuel products, Defendants' knowledge of the dangerous effects of their products, injection of those products into commerce without

sufficiently warning of the known dangers of those products, and from their campaign of misinformation that undermined public understanding of those dangers. ¶¶ 176–264.

Plaintiffs assert claims only under California law for public nuisance, product liability (failure to warn and defective design), private nuisance, negligence, and trespass arising out of injuries sustained in the Counties of San Mateo and Marin and the City of Imperial Beach. ¶¶ 179–267. State law amply supports these claims. For example, in *County of Santa Clara v. Atlantic Richfield Co.*, 137 Cal. App. 4th 292, 306, 309–11 (2006), a public nuisance case against the manufacturers of lead paint, plaintiff public entities

> alleged that defendants assisted in the creation of this nuisance by concealing the dangers of lead, mounting a campaign against regulation of lead, and promoting lead paint for interior use even though defendants had known for nearly a century that such a use of lead paint was hazardous to human beings. Defendants "[e]ngage[d] in a massive campaign to promote the use of lead . . .". . . . [Plaintiffs] have adequately alleged that defendants are liable for the abatement of this public nuisance.

Id. at 306. As in *Santa Clara*, public nuisance liability here lies against Defendants based on "their intentional promotion of [their products] with knowledge of the public health hazard that this use would create." *Id.* at 310; *accord, e.g., In re Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether ("MTBE") Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 457 F. Supp. 2d 455, 464 (S.D.N.Y. 2006) (applying California law) (manufacturer liability for contamination of public drinking water); *City of Modesto Redevelopment Agency v. Superior Court*, 119 Cal. App. 4th 28, 43 (2004) (same). California law equally supports Plaintiffs' other legal claims. *See, e.g., Anderson v. Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.*, 53 Cal. 3d 987, 995–1003 (1991) (defining strict product liability for design defect and failure to warn); *Williams v. Beechnut Nutrition Corp.*, 185 Cal. App. 3d 135, 141 (1986) (defining duty to exercise reasonable care in product design); *Wilson v. Interlake Steel Co.*, 32 Cal. 3d 229, 233 (1982) (defining trespass).

Plaintiffs do not seek to nullify or modify any permit issued under state or federal law; nor to affect any greenhouse gas regulation, law, or treaty, foreign or domestic; they certainly do not "seek to regulate nationwide emissions that . . . conform to EPA's emission standard," (Not.

of Rem. ¶ 47); nor do they "see[k] to regulate greenhouse gas emissions worldwide, far beyond the borders of the United States" (Not. of Rem. ¶ 34).[2] In conformity with their constitutionally conferred powers, Plaintiffs seek compensation and costs of abatement—namely adaptation and mitigation measures within their geographic boundaries—for harms caused by Defendants' conduct. ¶¶ 162–91, Prayer.

III. PROCEDURAL HISTORY

Plaintiffs filed their complaints in California State Superior Courts on July 18, 2017.[3] Defendants filed timely notices of removal asserting seven separate grounds for federal court jurisdiction. The Court related the three cases pursuant to Civil Local Rule 3-12(b) and reassigned the later-filed Marin County and Imperial Beach actions to the first-filed San Mateo County docket.[4]

IV. APPLICABLE LEGAL STANDARDS

A. Defendants Bear the Burden to Defeat the Strong Presumption Against Removal Jurisdiction.

"'[F]ederal jurisdiction must be rejected if there is any doubt as to the right of removal in the first instance.'" *Robles v. Gillig LLC*, 771 F. Supp. 2d 1181, 1183 (N.D. Cal. 2011) (quoting *Gaus v. Miles, Inc.*, 980 F.2d 564, 566 (9th Cir. 1992)). Removal statutes are therefore "strictly construed against federal court jurisdiction." *Durham v. Lockheed Martin Corp.*, 445 F.3d 1247, 1253 (9th Cir. 2006). "The 'strong presumption' against removal jurisdiction means that the

---

[2] Nor would they have the authority to do so. *See City of Lodi v. Randtron*, 118 Cal. App. 4th 337, 352 (2004) ("[A] municipality's police power to protect the health, safety and comfort of its inhabitants is plenary," under the California Constitution, "[a]s long as that power is exercised within the municipality's territorial limits and does not conflict with state law."); *Birkenfeld v. City of Berkeley*, 17 Cal. 3d 129, 140 (1976) (a city's police power can only be applied within its own territory); Cal. Const. art. XI, § 7.

[3] County of San Mateo filed in San Mateo County Superior Court, Case No. 17-CIV-03222; County of Marin filed in Marin County Superior Court, Case No. CIV 1702586; City of Imperial Beach filed in Contra Costa County Superior Court, Case No. C17-01227.

[4] Stipulation and Order to Relate Cases, *Cnty. of San Mateo v. Chevron Corp. et al.*, No. 3:17-cv-4929-VC (N.D. Cal. Sept. 12, 2017).

defendant always has the burden of establishing that removal is proper." *Gaus*, 980 F.2d at 566 (quoting *St. Paul Mercury Indem. Co. v. Red Cab Co.*, 303 U.S. 283, 288–90 (1938)). Any doubts as to the propriety of removal are resolved in favor of remand. *E.g.*, *Matheson v. Progressive Specialty Ins. Co.*, 319 F.3d 1089, 1090 (9th Cir. 2003).

"For a case to 'arise under' federal law, a plaintiff's well-pleaded complaint must establish either (1) that federal law creates the cause of action or (2) that the plaintiff's asserted right to relief depends on the resolution of a substantial question of federal law." *Peabody Coal Co. v. Navajo Nation*, 373 F.3d 945, 949 (9th Cir. 2004). The well-pleaded complaint rule "makes the plaintiff the master of the claim; he or she may avoid federal jurisdiction by exclusive reliance on state law." *Caterpillar Inc. v. Williams*, 482 U.S. 386, 392 (1987). It is a "powerful doctrine" that "severely limits the number of cases in which state law 'creates the cause of action' that may be initiated in or removed to federal district court." *Franchise Tax Bd. of State of Cal. v. Constr. Laborers Vacation Tr. for S. California*, 463 U.S. 1, 9–10 (1983).

A state law claim "present[s] a justiciable federal question only if it satisfies *both* the well-plead complaint rule *and* passes the 'implicates significant federal issues' test" which requires the federal issues within the state law claim to be "'necessary, . . . actually disputed, and substantial,' and 'which a federal forum may entertain without disturbing any congressionally approved balance of federal and state judicial responsibilities'." *Cal. Shock Trauma Air Rescue v. State Comp. Ins. Fund*, 636 F.3d 538, 542 (9th Cir. 2011) (quoting *Grable & Sons Metal Prods., Inc. v. Darue Eng'g & Mfg.*, 545 U.S. 308, 314 (2005)).

B. Federal Defenses, Including Ordinary Preemption, Cannot Confer Subject-Matter Jurisdiction.

The well-pleaded complaint rule's close corollary is that "[f]ederal jurisdiction cannot be predicated on an actual or anticipated defense" based in federal law, whether anticipated by the plaintiff in the complaint, or asserted by the defendants in the notice of removal. *Vaden v. Discover Bank*, 556 U.S. 49, 60 (2009) (quoting *Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. v. Mottley*, 211 U.S. 149, 152 (1908)). It is "settled law that a case may not be removed to federal court on the basis of a federal defense, including the defense of preemption, even if the defense is anticipated

in the plaintiff's complaint, and even if both parties admit that the defense is the only question truly at issue in the case." *Franchise Tax Bd.*, 463 U.S. at 14; *see also Gully v. First Nat'l Bank*, 299 U.S. 109, 116 (1936) ("By unimpeachable authority, a suit brought upon a state statute does not arise under an act of Congress or the Constitution of the United States because prohibited thereby."). State courts are well-equipped to determine whether a state law claim is preempted, and "the fact that a defendant might ultimately prove that a plaintiff's claims are preempted does not establish federal jurisdiction." *Opera Plaza Residential Parcel Homeowners Ass'n v. Hoang*, 376 F.3d 831, 838 (9th Cir. 2004) (quoting *Caterpillar*, 482 U.S. at 398) (punctuation omitted).

The only narrow exception to the rule against removal based on federal defenses is the so-called "complete preemption" doctrine. Under that exception, "the pre-emptive force of a statute is so 'extraordinary' that it 'converts an ordinary state common-law complaint into one stating a federal claim for purposes of the well-pleaded complaint rule.'" *Caterpillar*, 482 U.S. at 393 (quoting *Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.*, 481 U.S. at 65).

V. REMAND TO STATE COURT IS REQUIRED BECAUSE THE COURT LACKS SUBJECT-MATTER JURISDICTION OVER PLAINTIFFS' CLAIMS.

A. Defendants' Preemption Defenses Do Not Support Removal.

Raising a tangled and internally self-contradictory web of assertions that boils down to an ordinary preemption defense, Defendants' bases for removal are meritless. As explained more fully below:

1. Defendants' assertion that the Ninth Circuit has held federal common law applies to claims like Plaintiffs' such that "state law *cannot* be applied" (Not. of Rem. ¶ 16) is demonstrably wrong because it mischaracterizes the court's holding in *Native Village of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.*, 696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012), *cert. denied*, 133 S. Ct. 2390 (2013) ("*Kivalina*").
2. More importantly, Defendants' assertion that federal common law "governs" plaintiffs' claims could not confer removal jurisdiction on the Court even if it were correct. It is an ordinary preemption defense to be considered by the state court on remand. *See, e.g.*, *Franchise Tax Bd.*, 463 U.S. at 14.

3. Defendants' further assertion, that the federal Clean Air Act completely preempts state law, fails. Defendants argue that any state law cause of action related to their tortious promotion and marketing of fossil fuels with full knowledge of the dangers their products pose to communities like Plaintiffs', is in fact a federal claim under the Clean Air Act, subject to removal (Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 7, 36–48). That argument ignores congressional intent, the structure and language of the Act (which includes two express savings clauses), and the large body of federal and state cases rejecting complete preemption.

1. No Court Has Held That Only Federal Common Law Applies to State Law Claims Like Plaintiffs'.

a. *Kivalina* and *AEP* Provide No Basis for Removal Jurisdiction.

Defendants' lead argument—that the Ninth Circuit has held "federal common law governs global warming-related tort claims" and state law therefore "cannot govern such claims" (Not. of Rem. ¶ 17)—is demonstrably wrong. But more importantly, the issue it raises is an ordinary preemption defense, and such a defense simply cannot confer jurisdiction on this Court.

In two successive cases, *American Electric Power Co. v. Connecticut*, 564 U.S. 410 (2011) ("*AEP*"), and *Kivalina*, 696 F.3d 849, the Supreme Court and Ninth Circuit found that the plaintiffs' claims, pled under federal common law, had been displaced by the Clean Air Act. Neither case considered the relationship between federal common law and state law, and neither considered any issue of subject matter jurisdiction, let alone removal jurisdiction. In *AEP*, eight states, New York City, and three land trusts sued five major electric power companies in federal court, alleging that the companies' greenhouse-gas emissions violated the federal common law of interstate nuisance or, in the alternative, state tort law. 564 U.S. at 418. Justice Ginsburg, writing for a unanimous Court, expressly did not reach the question of whether state nuisance law may address emissions by stationary sources regulated by the Clean Air Act:

> In light of our holding that the Clean Air Act displaces federal common law, the availability *vel non* of a state lawsuit depends, *inter alia*, on the preemptive effect of the federal Act. None of the parties have briefed preemption or otherwise addressed the availability of a claim under state nuisance law. We therefore leave the matter open for consideration on remand.

Id. at 429 (citations omitted).

In *Kivalina*, the plaintiff municipality brought both federal and state nuisance claims in federal court against fossil fuel and utility companies. 696 F.3d at 853. Judge Armstrong of this Court granted defendants' motion to dismiss the federal claims, separately stating that the Court "declines to assert supplemental jurisdiction over the remaining state law claims which are dismissed *without prejudice to their presentation in a state court action*." *Native Vill. of Kivalina v. ExxonMobil Corp.*, 663 F. Supp. 2d 863, 882–83 (N.D. Cal. 2009) (emphasis added), *aff'd on other grounds*, 696 F.3d 849 (9th Cir. 2012). Because the plaintiff did not appeal the dismissal of the supplemental state law claims, the Ninth Circuit had no occasion to address federal court jurisdiction over them, much less their removability. Rather, the Court of Appeals applied *AEP*'s holding that the Clean Air Act addresses "domestic greenhouse gas emissions from stationary sources and has therefore displaced *federal* common law." *Kivalina*, 696 F.3d at 856 (emphasis added). As Judge Pro explained in his concurrence:

> Displacement of the federal common law does not leave those injured by air pollution without a remedy. *Once federal common law is displaced, state nuisance law becomes an available option to the extent it is not preempted by federal law. . . .* The district court below dismissed Kivalina's state law nuisance claim without prejudice to refiling it in state court, and *Kivalina may pursue whatever remedies it may have under state law to the extent their claims are not preempted.*

Id. at 866 (Pro, J., concurring) (emphases added).

Defendants commit a fundamental error by conflating the relationship between federal statutes and federal common law, on the one hand, with the relationship between federal law and state law, on the other—and then attempting to pry a basis for removal jurisdiction out of that false equivalency. *AEP* and *Kivalina* addressed only the relationship between federal common law and federal statutory law; the preemptive relationship between federal and state law invokes a very different calculus. "Legislative displacement of federal common law does not require the 'same sort of evidence of a clear and manifest [congressional] purpose' demanded for

preemption of state law." *AEP*, 564 U.S. at 423 (citing *City of Milwaukee v. Illinois & Michigan*, 451 U.S. 304, 317 (1981)).[5] *AEP* and *Kivalina* explicitly left open the viability of state law claims addressing harms related to climate change. Those cases have no bearing on the question of when and to what extent federal law preempts state law. But, ultimately, the Court need not decide the merits of Defendant's argument—and indeed lacks jurisdiction to rule on it—because it is nothing more than an ordinary preemption defense and thus not a valid ground for removal.

b. Defendants' Cases Concerning Whether Federal Common Law "Governs" a Particular Subject Address Ordinary Preemption Defenses and Choice of Law, Not Removal Jurisdiction.

Defendants' erroneous substantive position that federal law "governs" this case does not support their equally erroneous jurisdictional proposition that *Kivalina* or *AEP* made all cases touching on global warming removable. For one thing, none of the cases Defendants cite for that purpose even considered removal jurisdiction. They were all filed in federal district court in the first instance, and all considered ordinary preemption or choice of law issues. In *Boyle v. United Technologies Corp.*, 487 U.S. 500, 504 (1988), for example, the Court held generally that in "a few areas, involving 'uniquely federal interests,' . . . state law is pre-empted and replaced" by federal common law. But *Boyle* was a diversity case commenced in district court, and did not discuss any jurisdictional issue. *See id.* at 502. The Ninth Circuit in *Caltex Plastics, Inc. v. Lockheed Martin Corp.*, 824 F.3d 1156 (9th Cir. 2016), likewise did not consider any jurisdictional question. The court held only that breach of contract claims against military

[5] *Accord, e.g., Merrick v. Diageo Americas Supply, Inc.*, 805 F.3d 685, 693 (6th Cir. 2015) *reh'g en banc denied*, 805 F.3d 685 (2015) ("There are fundamental differences between displacement of federal common law by the [Clean Air] Act and preemption of state common law by the Act. For one thing, the Clean Air Act expressly reserves for the states—including state courts—the right to prescribe requirements more stringent than those set under the Clean Air Act."); *Freeman v. Grain Processing Corp.*, 848 N.W.2d 58, 83 (Iowa 2014), *cert. denied*, 135 S. Ct. 712 (2014) ("(1) [T]he question of displacement of federal common law is different than the question of preemption of state law actions, and (2) the standard for displacement of federal common law is different than the standard for preemption of state law. Further, in considering the issues of displacement of federal common law under the [Clean Water Act] and the [Clean Air Act], the Supreme Court has not had to consider the statutory language in the [Clean Air Act] suggesting a congressional intent to not preempt state law.").

contractors are "governed by federal common law" for *choice of law* purposes, and affirmed dismissal for failure to state a claim under federal law. *Id.* at 1159–61. In *International Paper Co. v. Ouellette*, 479 U.S. 481, 500 (1987), the action was removed from Vermont state court on diversity grounds, and considered only whether the Clean Water Act preempted the common law cases of action as alleged—not whether any basis for jurisdiction existed beside diversity. Finally, *City of Milwaukee v. Illinois & Michigan*, 451 U.S. 304, 310 (1981), began when the State of Illinois filed a complaint in federal court, expressly seeking to abate an alleged nuisance "under federal common law." The Court considered whether the Clean Water Act displaced certain federal common law nuisance claims related to water pollution, but did not present any jurisdiction or removability issue. *Id.* Defendants' cases have nothing to do with the removability of state law claims.

The same is true of cases Defendants cite for the incorrect proposition that "in determining whether a case arises under federal law and is properly removable, the Plaintiff's proffered position on a question of law is not entitled to any deference." Not. of Rem. ¶ 17. None of them has anything to do with how a district court construes state law claims on a motion to remand, and none sheds light on whether Plaintiffs' claims here are removable. In *United States v. California*, 932 F.2d 1346, 1347 (9th Cir. 1991), the United States sued California in district court under a federal common law theory, seeking restitution for taxes it paid to the state on behalf of a contractor. The Ninth Circuit held *as to choice of law*, "whether state or federal law governs is a question of law and is reviewable de novo." *Id.* at 1349. The case raised no question of jurisdiction. Likewise, *Flagstaff Medical Center, Inc. v. Sullivan*, 962 F.2d 879, 883–84 (9th Cir. 1992), considered actions originally filed in district court, on appeal from orders of partial summary judgment. It considered in part whether federal healthcare reporting regulations preempted substantive state contract law, but did not face any issue of jurisdiction. *Id.* at 889–90. Finally, in *Provincial Government of Marinduque v. Placer Dome, Inc.*, 582 F.3d 1083, 1087 (9th Cir. 2009), the court stated the unremarkable rule that courts of appeal "review *de novo* a district court's determination that subject-matter jurisdiction exists for a case that has been removed," but did not consider, much less rule, on how a district court construes state law claims

on a motion for remand.

2. Defendants' Assertion that Federal Common Law "Governs" Plaintiffs' Claims Is an Ordinary Preemption Defense.

The crux of Defendants' federal common law argument is that this "action is removable because Plaintiff's claims, to the extent that such claims exist, necessarily are governed by federal common law, and not state common law." Not. of Rem. ¶ 13. Although Defendants conspicuously avoid using the term "preemption," the argument unavoidably states an ordinary preemption defense, which does not confer removal jurisdiction on this Court.

It is "settled law that a case may not be removed to federal court on the basis of a federal defense, including the defense of preemption, even if the defense is anticipated in the plaintiff's complaint, and even if both parties admit that the defense is the only question truly at issue in the case." *Franchise Tax Bd.*, 463 U.S. at 14. Even "the fact that a defendant might ultimately prove that a plaintiff's claims are preempted does not establish federal jurisdiction." *Opera Plaza Residential Parcel Homeowners Ass'n*, 376 F.3d at 838 (quoting *Caterpillar*, 482 U.S. at 398) (punctuation omitted).

Here, Defendants insist that Plaintiffs' claims are governed by federal common law. Not. of Rem. ¶ 20. Plaintiffs disagree, but even if Defendants were correct that federal common law preempts any state law cause of action involving "global warming-related tort claims" (*id.* ¶ 19), Defendants would at best have a basis for seeking dismissal of Plaintiffs' claims *in state court on remand*—not a basis for removal jurisdiction. *See, e.g.*, *Marin Gen. Hosp. v. Modesto & Empire Traction Co.*, 581 F.3d 941, 949 (9th Cir. 2009) ("Defendants are free to assert in state court a defense of conflict preemption . . . but they cannot rely on that defense to establish federal question jurisdiction.").[6] Because the Clean Air Act does not confer jurisdiction by completely

[6] Across numerous contexts, courts have held that the duty to rule on the merits of an ordinary preemption defense lies with the state court following remand. *See, e.g.*, *Rivet v. Regions Bank of La.*, 522 U.S. 470, 478 (1998) (claim preclusion based on federal court judgment "is a defensive plea that provides no basis for removal" and that "a defense is properly made in the state proceedings"); *Lontz v. Tharp*, 413 F.3d 435, 443–44 (4th Cir. 2005) ("[P]reemption arguments are questions that must be addressed in the first instance by the state court in which respondents filed their claims.") (citations and punctuation omitted); *Hendricks v. Dynegy Power Mktg., Inc.*,

preempting state law claims, district courts lack jurisdiction to consider any ordinary preemption defenses the Act might provide. *See, e.g.*, *Cerny v. Marathon Oil Corp.*, No. CIV.A. SA-13-CA-562, 2013 WL 5560483, at *8 (W.D. Tex. Oct. 7, 2013) (because the Clean Air Act did not completely preempt plaintiff's case, court could "not decide in the first instance whether the [Clean Air Act] provides a federal preemption defense to the state-law claims"); *Morrison v. Drummond Co.*, No. 2:14-CV-0406-SLB, 2015 WL 1345721, at *1–*4 (N.D. Ala. Mar. 23, 2015) (remanding because Clean Air Act did not completely preempt mail carrier's state law tort action based on air pollution from industrial facility).

By recharacterizing Plaintiffs' state law claims as federal common-law claims, Defendants attempt to evade not only the rule against removal based on an ordinary preemption defense, but also the rule's limited exception for cases in which federal law completely preempts and therefore replaces state causes of action. As explained below, Defendants fail to satisfy the strict complete preemption criteria, and must not be granted an end-run around them.[7]

3. The Clean Air Act Does Not Completely Preempt Plaintiffs' Claims.

After trying their best to avoid the black-letter rule against removal based on an ordinary preemption defense, Defendants finally get around to arguing that Plaintiffs' well-pleaded state law claims are removable under the doctrine of complete preemption. Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 36–48. Defendants' reluctance to lead with this argument is understandable: The requirements for

---

160 F. Supp. 2d 1155, 1160 (S.D. Cal. 2001) ("[E]ven if the Court were to conclude that Congress intended for the Federal Power Act to preempt state law claims, this preemption is, at most, a defense for Defendants to raise in state court.").

[7] *National Farmers Union Insurance Companies v. Crow Tribe of Indians*, 471 U.S. 845 (1985), which Defendants cite (Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 5, 13), does not alter the calculus. The plaintiffs there sued the Crow Tribe in federal district court, seeking to enjoin enforcement of a default judgment entered by the tribal court. *Id.* at 847–48. The Court held that jurisdiction existed over the plaintiff's claims under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 because the plaintiffs themselves "contend[ed] that federal law has divested the Tribe" of the "power to compel a non-Indian property owner to submit to the civil jurisdiction of a tribal court," and thus facially presented a federal question. *Id.* at 852–53. *Crow Tribe*, like *Kivalina* and *AEP*, was filed in federal court on explicitly federal law theories, and involved neither removal jurisdiction, nor the relationship between state laws and federal common law, nor the complete preemption doctrine.

establishing complete preemption are far more stringent than those needed to find ordinary preemption. Indeed, the Supreme Court has expressed great "reluctan[ce] to find th[e] extraordinary pre-emptive power" required for complete preemption, *Metro. Life Ins. Co.*, 481 U.S. at 65, encountering only three such statutes in the past half century.[8] It is unsurprising, then, that Defendants are unable to cite a single case holding that the Clean Air Act completely preempts any and all state tort claims related to airborne emissions—not to mention the kind of tortious marketing and promotion conduct at issue in this case. There are, to the contrary, many cases rejecting complete preemption and remanding to state court,[9] and others rejecting ordinary preemption defenses asserted under the Clean Air Act.[10] This case is no exception. Even if the

[8] *See Beneficial Nat'l Bank v. Anderson*, 539 U.S. 1, 9–11 (2003) (National Bank Act); *Metro. Life Ins. Co.*, 481 U.S. at 65–66 (Section 502(a) of the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974); *Avco Corp. v. Aero Lodge No. 735, Int'l Ass'n of Machinists & Aerospace Workers*, 390 U.S. 557, 560 (1968) (Section 301 of the Labor Management Relations Act).

[9] *See, e.g.*, *Her Majesty The Queen In Right of the Province of Ontario v. City of Detroit*, 874 F.2d 332, 342–43 (6th Cir. 1989) (denying removal based on complete preemption because "the plain language of the [Clean Air Act's] savings clause . . . clearly indicates that Congress did not wish to abolish state control"); *Morrison*, 2015 WL 1345721, at *3–*4 (remanding because "this [state law tort] case does not support a finding that the Clean Air Act has completely preempted plaintiff's state common law causes of action"); *Cerny*, 2013 WL 5560483, at *8 ("Plaintiffs' claims are not completely preempted and . . . federal question jurisdiction is lacking."); *California ex rel. Sacramento Metro. Air Quality Mgmt. Dist. v. Hardesty Sand & Gravel*, No. 2:11-CV-02278 JAM, 2012 WL 639344, at *5 (E.D. Cal. Feb. 24, 2012) (action for civil penalties against operator of mining equipment improperly permitted under state law was not removable because "Congress limited [Clean Air Act] preemption to emission standards, and declined to completely preempt the regulation of nonroad engines"); *Gutierrez v. Mobil Oil Corp.*, 798 F. Supp. 1280, 1281–86 (W.D. Tex. 1992) (remanding claims against stationary source polluter, finding "[t]he Clean Air Act does not create federal court jurisdiction" and "does not preempt source-state common law claims against a stationary source").

[10] *See Bell v. Cheswick Generating Station*, 734 F.3d 188, 198 (3d Cir. 2013), *cert. denied*, 134 S. Ct. 2696 (2014) (allowing state tort claims to proceed against coal-fired electrical generation facility, holding that "[i]f Congress intended to eliminate such private causes of action, 'its failure even to hint at' this result would be 'spectacularly odd'"); *Merrick*, 805 F.3d at 690 (allowing claims for nuisance, trespass, and negligence for emissions from whiskey distillery because "the Clean Air Act expressly preserves the state common law standards on which plaintiffs sue"); *Keltner v. SunCoke Energy, Inc.*, No. 3:14-CV-01374-DRHPMF, 2015 WL 3400234, at *4 (S.D. Ill. May 26, 2015); *Bearse v. Port of Seattle*, No. C09-0957RSL, 2009 WL 3066675, at *4 (W.D. Wash. Sept. 22, 2009); *Tech. Rubber Co. v. Buckeye Egg Farm, L.P.*, No. 2:99-CV-1413, 2000 WL 782131, at *4–*5 (S.D. Ohio June 16, 2000); *Ford v. Murphy Oil*

Clean Air Act provided a basis for a viable ordinary preemption defense (Plaintiffs contend it does not), the statute does not so completely preempt state law tort claims as to divest state courts of jurisdiction.

a. Defendants Cannot Establish Complete Preemption.

The Supreme Court and the Ninth Circuit recognize a narrow "corollary" to the well-pleaded complaint rule when "the pre-emptive force of a statute is so 'extraordinary' that it 'converts an ordinary state common-law complaint into one stating a federal claim for purposes of the well-pleaded complaint rule.'" *Caterpillar*, 482 U.S. at 393 (quoting *Metro. Life Ins. Co.*, 481 U.S. at 65); *see also Marin Gen. Hosp.*, 581 F.3d at 945 ("Complete preemption removal is an exception to the otherwise applicable rule that a 'plaintiff is ordinarily entitled to remain in state court so long as its complaint does not on its face, affirmatively allege a federal claim." (quoting *Pascack Valley Hosp. v. Local 464A UFCW Welfare Reimbursement Plan*, 388 F.3d 393, 398 (3d Cir. 2004)). However, complete preemption arises only in the "extraordinary" situations where "Congress intends not merely to preempt a certain amount of state law, but also intends to transfer jurisdiction of the subject matter from state to federal court." *Wayne v. DHL Worldwide Express*, 294 F.3d 1179, 1183–84 (9th Cir. 2002).

Defendants argue that Congress intended the Clean Air Act to be the exclusive means through which an aggrieved party can seek relief for harm caused by emissions into the atmosphere. But this turns the Clean Air Act on its head. As the Ninth Circuit explained in *National Audubon Society v. Department of Water*, 869 F.2d 1196, 1203 (9th Cir. 1988):

> By promulgating the Clean Air Act, Congress has recognized "some" limited federal interest with regard to the nation's air quality. . . . [T]here is not "a uniquely federal interest" in protecting the quality of the nation's air. Rather, the primary responsibility for maintaining the air quality rests on the states.

Ignoring precedent (and common sense), Defendants rely (Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 40–44) entirely on a provision of the Act that permits individuals to petition the federal government to

---

U.S.A., Inc., 750 F. Supp. 766, 772–73 (E.D. La. 1990); *Freeman v. Grain Processing Corp.*, 848 N.W.2d 58 (Iowa 2014).

declare "hazardous air pollutants." *See* 42 U.S.C. § 7413(b)(1) & (3). Defendants argue that provision prohibits parties from seeking any remedies in tort for injuries ultimately traceable to air pollution, including greenhouse gases. Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 47-48. But the "exclusive statutory remedy for the regulation of greenhouse gas emissions" to which Defendants refer (*id.* ¶ 48), defines only the process for enforcing violation of emissions permits, which has nothing to do with Plaintiffs' claims. Plaintiffs' Complaints are not an "end-run around a petition for rule-making regarding greenhouse gas emissions" (*id.* ¶ 47), and do not conflict with the Act's permit enforcement provisions (*id.* ¶ 48), because Plaintiffs do not seek to enjoin any emissions, enforce or invalidate any Clean Air Act permit, declare any chemical a hazardous air pollutant, nor create any other restriction whatsoever on air pollution conceivably governed by the Act. The Clean Air Act does not speak at all to the forms of relief Plaintiffs *do* seek, let alone create the sole remedy for Plaintiffs' tort injuries. Defendants' argument flies in the face of the statutory text and binding precedent governing complete preemption.

b. Far From Indicating Congressional Intent to Completely Preempt State Law, the Clean Air Act Repeatedly Emphasizes the Primary Role of the States.

The "touchstone of the federal district court's removal jurisdiction is . . . the intent of Congress." *Metro. Life Ins. Co.*, 481 U.S. at 66. The best way to discern congressional intent is in the text of the statute itself. *CTS Corp. v. Waldburger*, -- U.S. --, 134 S. Ct. 2175, 2185 (2014). Three provisions in the Clean Air Act definitively refute Defendants' contention that Congress intended the Act to completely preempt state law claims related to air-pollution emissions. Those provisions—none of which Defendants even acknowledge—instead establish just the opposite: Congress specifically intended to preserve state law remedies related to air pollution, particularly when such remedies impose standards that are *higher* than those in the Clean Air Act.

First, in enacting and later amending the Clean Air Act, Congress made a statutory finding that reducing air pollution "through any measures . . . is the primary responsibility of States and local governments." 42 U.S.C. § 7401(a)(3). Far from revealing a congressional intent to displace state law measures to address air pollution, that finding reflects Congress's understanding that such measures are important and should continue. When emphasizing that

courts should be cautious about finding congressional intent to preempt (even with respect to ordinary preemption), the Supreme Court has emphasized "that the historic police powers of the States were not [meant] to be superseded by [a federal statute] unless that was the clear and manifest purpose of Congress." *Rush Prudential HMO, Inc. v. Moran*, 536 U.S. 355, 365 (2002) (quoting *N.Y. State Conference of Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plans v. Travelers Ins. Co.*, 514 U.S. 645, 655 (1995)) (first set of brackets in original). That caution—which is particularly appropriate where, as here, political subdivisions of a State seek to enforce state law in state court—is reflected in the congressional finding in Section 7401(a)(3). *See National Audubon Soc'y*, 869 F.2d at 1203 ("[T]here is not 'a uniquely federal interest' in protecting the quality of the nation's air. Rather, the primary responsibility for maintaining the air quality rests on the states."); *In re Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether ("MTBE") Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 725 F.3d 65, 95–96 (2d Cir. 2013) ("Imposing state tort law liability for negligence, trespass, public nuisance, and failure-to-warn—as the jury did here—falls well within the state's historic powers to protect the health, safety, and property rights of its citizens. In this case, therefore, the presumption that Congress did not intend [under the Clean Air Act] to preempt state law tort verdicts is particularly strong."); *accord Pagarigan v. Superior Court*, 102 Cal. App. 4th 1121, 1128 (2002) ("Where (as here) Congress regulates a field historically within the police powers of the states (public health), we proceed from the assumption that state law is *not* superseded unless there is a 'clear and manifest purpose of Congress' to foreclose a particular field to state legislation.").

Second, Congress included a provision stating that, except as otherwise provided in statutory sections not applicable here, nothing in the chapter governing air quality and emissions limitations (which includes the only statutory provision defendants do rely on) "shall preclude or deny the right of any State or political subdivision thereof to adopt or enforce (1) any standard or limitation respecting emissions of air pollutants or (2) any requirement respecting control or abatement of air pollution," except that no State or local government may "adopt or enforce any emission standard or limitation which is less stringent than the standard or limitation" provided for by the Clean Air Act and its implementing regulations. 42 U.S.C. § 7416. Congress thereby made clear that, although the Clean Air Act sets a *floor* for emissions standards and limitations, it

does not restrict the rights of States and local governments to create or enforce stricter standards governing emission, control, or abatement of air pollution. Section 7416—a provision Defendants do not even mention—refutes defendants' contention that the Clean Air Act completely preempts any state law efforts to abate air pollution that is not alleged to violate the Clean Air Act.

Third, Congress included another savings clause, which specifies that "nothing in" the chapter governing citizen suits "shall restrict any right which any person (or class of persons) may have under any statute or common law to seek enforcement of any emission standard or limitation or to seek any other relief." 42 U.S.C. § 7604(e). Section 7604 further clarifies that Congress did not intend the Clean Air Act to be the exclusive means of enforcing air-quality standards, whether such standards are found in the Act itself or in some other source of law. *See, e.g.*, *Bell v. Cheswick Generating Station*, 734 F.3d 188, 197–98 (3d Cir. 2013) (explaining that the Clean Air Act "serve[s] as a regulatory floor, not a ceiling," and thus "states are free to impose higher standards on their own sources of pollution, and . . . state tort law is a permissible way of doing so" (citing *Ouellette*, 479 U.S. at 498–99 (interpreting federal Clean Water Act and coming to the same conclusion)).

In addition to those affirmative indications of congressional intent to preserve, rather than displace, state law causes of action related to air pollution, that intent is also apparent in what the Clean Air Act does *not* contain: a private cause of action that could encompass the state law tort claims Plaintiffs assert. The Clean Air Act's citizen-suit provision only creates a right of action for violations of emissions standards or violation of an EPA order, and does not provide a right to compensatory damages. *See* 42 U.S.C. § 7604. Indeed, Defendants do not identify any federal cause of action that would remedy the injuries Plaintiffs assert. The Ninth Circuit has held that "a state-law claim may be recharacterized as a federal claim only when the state-law claim is preempted by federal law *and* when it is apparent from a review of the complaint that federal law provides plaintiff a cause of action to remedy the wrong he asserts he suffered." *Hunter v. United Van Lines*, 746 F.2d 635, 642–43 (9th Cir. 1984). But "[w]hen federal law displaces state law without supplanting it, a plaintiff cannot be deemed to be attempting to avoid a federal cause of

action; there is no federal cause of action to avoid. In such a case, federal preemption operates only as a defense." *Id.* at 643; *see also, e.g.*, *Moore-Thomas v. Alaska Airlines, Inc.*, 553 F.3d 1241, 1245–46 (9th Cir. 2009) (finding no complete preemption where the statute "does not provide a federal cause of action, without which complete preemption . . . cannot exist").

In the rare cases where the Supreme Court found complete preemption, it relied on a specific federal cause of action that would have encompassed the plaintiff's state law claim and that Congress intended to be the exclusive remedy. *See Beneficial Nat'l Bank*, 539 U.S. at 7–9; *Metro. Life Ins. Co.*, 481 U.S. at 62–63, 65–66; *Avco Corp. v. Aero Lodge No. 735, Int'l Ass'n of Machinists & Aerospace Workers*, 390 U.S. 557, 560 (1968). Defendants seemingly would have this Court rely in unspecified ways on the Clean Air Act's regulatory scheme as a whole—an approach that finds no support in controlling precedent—even though Defendants simultaneously assert that the regulatory regime does *not* provide any remedy for claims like Plaintiffs'. The absence of such a cause of action is further evidence that Congress did not intend to displace Plaintiffs' state law claims.

In sum, far from indicating congressional intent to completely preempt state law causes of action related to air pollution (including those seeking abatement of air pollution), the Clean Air Act clearly expresses the opposite, *i.e.*, that Congress intended to preserve state law remedies related to air pollution, an area Congress considered to be the primary responsibility of states and local governments. In that context, there is no basis for finding complete preemption. *See, e.g.*, *Her Majesty The Queen In Right of the Province of Ontario v. City of Detroit*, 874 F.2d 332, 343 (6th Cir. 1989) (finding no complete preemption because the Clean Air Act's savings clauses "compel[] the conclusion" that the Act did not preempt plaintiffs' state law claims); *National Audubon Soc.*, 869 F.2d at 1203 (same); *In re MTBE*, 725 F.3d at 95–96 (same). Because Defendants have failed to identify any federal law completely preempting Plaintiffs' state law claims, their assertions of conflict with federal law provide no basis for removal. Any ordinary preemption defense must be presented to, and decided in, state court.

B. Plaintiffs' Complaints Do Not Raise Any Substantial, Disputed Federal Questions.

Defendants' second argument, invoking *Grable & Sons Metal Products, Inc. v. Darue Engineering & Manufacturing*, 545 U.S. 308 (2005), dramatically overreads the scope of jurisdiction federal courts may assert over state law claims, and misconstrues the relief Plaintiffs seek. Only two types of actions invoke federal question jurisdiction: (1) those asserting causes of action created by federal law and, much less commonly, (2) those asserting state law causes of action that "arise under" federal law. *Grable*, 545 U.S. at 312. Plaintiffs' claims do not fall into the first category because, on their face, they are not federal causes of action. They also do not come within the second category, because the causes of action arise under California law. *Grable* and its progeny instruct that a state law cause of action arises under federal law for purposes of removal only when the plaintiff's affirmative state law case "will necessarily require application" of federal law, such that it cannot meet its *prima facie* burden without reliance on a federal standard. *See Gunn v. Minton*, 568 U.S. 251, 259 (2013). *Grable* does not, however, alter the bedrock rule that federal *defenses* cannot create removal jurisdiction (*see supra* Section V.A.2), no matter how important those defenses may prove to the litigation.

Here, the Plaintiffs' "right to relief under state law" does not "requir[e] resolution of a substantial question of federal law in dispute between the parties," *Franchise Tax Bd.*, 463 U.S. at 13, and therefore does not "arise under" federal law within the meaning of *Grable*. Defendants do not and cannot argue that Plaintiffs' *prima facie* case turns on proving a violation of federal law, or even interpreting federal law. Defendants instead contend that Plaintiffs' wholly state law claims are *unavailable* based on a flotilla of purported affirmative federal defenses ranging from the actions of federal regulators to the First Amendment. The standard Defendants advocate would mutate *Grable* into a free-floating inquiry into how much interpretation of federal law the trial court will likely encounter in the course of the litigation, whether or not those issues appear on the face of the complaint. Defendants have failed to show that the Complaints necessarily invoke disputed and substantial questions of federal law, and removal under *Grable* is improper.

1. Plaintiffs' Complaints Do Not "Necessarily Raise" Any "Actually Disputed" Issues of Federal Law.

The Supreme Court has explained that the "'special and small' category of cases in which arising under jurisdiction still lies," absent a federal cause of action, is limited to those cases that "really and substantially involv[e] a dispute or controversy respecting the validity, construction or effect of [federal] law." *Gunn*, 568 U.S. at 258 (quoting *Empire Healthchoice Assur., Inc. v. McVeigh*, 547 U.S. 677, 699 (2006)); *Grable*, 545 U.S. at 313 (quoting *Shulthis v. McDougal*, 225 U.S. 561, 569 (1912)). Federal jurisdiction over a state law claim is thus only available if a federal issue is: "(1) necessarily raised, (2) actually disputed, (3) substantial, and (4) capable of resolution in federal court without disrupting the federal-state balance approved by Congress." *Gunn*, 568 U.S. at 258. None of those factors is met here.

The Complaints here do not "necessarily raise" any "disputed" issue of federal law, substantial or otherwise. A federal question is necessarily raised and actually disputed only where a "question of federal law is a *necessary element* of one of the well-pleaded state claims." *Franchise Tax Bd.*, 463 U.S. at 13 (emphasis added). "When a claim can be supported by alternative and independent theories—one of which is a state law theory and one of which is a federal law theory—federal question jurisdiction does not attach because federal law is not a necessary element of the claim." *Nevada v. Bank of Am. Corp.*, 672 F.3d 661, 675 (9th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Rains v. Criterion Sys., Inc.*, 80 F.3d 339, 346 (9th Cir. 1996)). Where there is "no 'basic' or 'pivotal' federal question that impinges on [a state law] right to relief," a federal question is not "necessarily raised." *Lippitt v. Raymond James Fin. Servs., Inc.*, 340 F.3d 1033, 1046 (9th Cir. 2003), *as amended* (Sept. 22, 2003).

The rights and duties Plaintiffs seek to vindicate, and their entitlement to relief, all stem entirely from California law and do not incorporate or depend on any federal standards. Plaintiffs' First, Second, and Fifth causes of action rely on Defendants' creation of and contribution to a nuisance, as defined under California law. Compl. ¶¶ 176–99, 225–35; Cal. Civil Code §§ 3479, 3480–81, 3491, 3493, 3501–03 (defining public and private nuisance and codifying rights to relief); *County of Santa Clara*, 137 Cal. App. 4th at 304–06 (elements of

public nuisance claim); *San Diego Gas & Elec. Co. v. Superior Court*, 13 Cal. 4th 893, 937–38 (1996) (elements of private nuisance claim). The Third and Fourth causes of action rely on Defendants' manufacturing, marketing, and selling defective products, and failing to warn of known defects, all as defined under California law and in violation of duties imposed by California law. Compl. ¶¶ 200–24; *Anderson v. Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.*, 53 Cal. 3d 987, 995–1003 (1991) (defining strict product liability for design defect and failure to warn). The Sixth and Seventh causes of action allege that Defendants negligently designed, manufactured, marketed and sold defective and dangerous products, and negligently failed to warn of known defects, all in violation of duties imposed by California law. Compl. ¶¶ 236–55; Cal. Civil Code §§ 1714 (defining negligence); *Beechnut Nutrition*, 185 Cal. App. 3d at 141 (defining duty to exercise reasonable care in product design). Finally, the Eighth cause of action alleges Defendants' conduct caused an unlawful, unconsented intrusion onto Plaintiffs' real property, and interfered with their use and quiet enjoyment thereof, violating California law duties. Compl. ¶¶ 256–64; *Interlake Steel*, 32 Cal. 3d at 233 (defining trespass). None of Plaintiffs' claims depends on federal law to create the right to relief, none incorporates a federal tort duty that Defendants allegedly violated, and none turns on the application or interpretation of federal law in any way. In short, there is no necessary, disputed federal law issue.

Courts routinely remand where, as here, the case takes place against a factual backdrop of federal regulation but none of Plaintiffs' claims relies on a federal right to relief or turns on interpreting federal law. *Oregon ex rel. Kroger v. Johnson & Johnson*, 832 F. Supp. 2d 1250 (D. Or. 2011), is instructive. There, the State sued manufacturers of over-the-counter painkillers on state law grounds in Oregon state court, alleging that the manufacturers failed to disclose that some caplets were defective and instead secretly repurchased potentially defective bottles. *Id.* at 1253. The defendants removed, asserting that the complaint called into question whether the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act required a public recall and the FDA's decision not to order one, and therefore necessarily raised substantial federal law questions. *Id.* at 1256. The court rejected this argument, concluding that the federal issues Defendants raised were "only tangential to Plaintiff's claims" and reasoning that

> [t]he complaint does not turn on whether Defendants should have conducted a public recall or whether FDA officials should have required one. Plaintiff has alleged that Defendants undertook a "secret" recall not to challenge that conduct as a violation of federal law, but only as evidence of Defendants' knowledge that their product may have been defective, as well as evidence of Defendants' decision not to disclose that information publicly. . . . Similarly, Plaintiff could prove its [state law consumer protection] claims without drawing into question the FDA's handling of the Motrin recall.

Id. at 1255–56. The court therefore granted the motion to remand. *Id.* at 1260. Likewise here, Plaintiffs' causes of action do not depend on any violation of federal law to create a right to relief: Though *factual* issues may arise touching on Defendants' interactions with the federal government, the complaints neither assert nor depend on any violations of federal *law*.[11]

[11] Many cases stand for the same proposition, across circuits and regulatory contexts. *See, e.g.*, *Becker v. Ute Indian Tribe of the Uintah & Ouray Reservation*, 770 F.3d 944, 947–48 (10th Cir. 2014) (no federal question jurisdiction over a breach of contract claim against Indian Tribe simply because contract required approval from U.S. Secretary of the Interior); *K2 Am. Corp. v. Roland Oil & Gas, LLC*, 653 F.3d 1024, 1032 (9th Cir. 2011) (no federal jurisdiction where plaintiff's "alleged ownership of [a certain federally approved oil and gas] lease turn[ed] on the success of its state common law and statutory claims," because "[t]he mere fact that the Secretary of the Interior must approve oil and gas leases does not raise a federal question"); *Shanks v. Dressel*, 540 F.3d 1082, 1093 (9th Cir. 2008) (no federal jurisdiction where plaintiff alleged defendant city violated its own municipal code with respect to building permit at federally registered historic place, but claim turned on compliance with municipal code only and not compliance with federal regulations governing historic places); *Williston Basin Interstate Pipeline Co. v. An Exclusive Gas Storage Leasehold & Easement in the Cloverly Subterranean, Geological Formation*, 524 F.3d 1090, 1102 (9th Cir. 2008) (no "arising under" jurisdiction for state tort claims brought by natural gas pipeline operator alleging unlawful drainage of natural gas from underground formation, "because no provision of the [federal Natural Gas Act] constitutes an essential element of those claims"); *Bennett v. Sw. Airlines Co.*, 484 F.3d 907, 912 (7th Cir. 2007) (reversing denial of remand in personal injury case stemming from airline crash: despite extensive federal regulation of air travel, the fact "that some standards of care used in tort litigation come from federal law does not make the tort claim one 'arising under' federal law"); *Kirk v. Palmer*, 19 F. Supp. 3d 707, 708–12 (S.D. Tex. 2014) (no federal jurisdiction over state law breach of contract claim, even though contract related solely to federal patent, because state contract law and fiduciary principles controlled right of recovery); *In re Vioxx Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 843 F. Supp. 2d 654, 669 (E.D. La. 2012) (granting State of Kentucky's motion to remand where its state law consumer protection claim alleged that defendant misled both the FDA and the general public, such that violation of FDA reporting requirements "may not be necessary to resolution of Kentucky's claims," and "even if Kentucky did attempt to prove that Merck failed to comply with FDA disclosure regulations, that federal question would be resolved in the context of whether that conduct constituted a violation of *Kentucky* law").

Defendants do not assert that Plaintiffs' claims *do* depend on the interpretation of federal law, but insist instead that some elements of some of Plaintiffs' causes of action *resemble* considerations made by federal agents executing their regulatory duties. Specifically, Defendants surmise that Plaintiffs' nuisance claims will require "the same analysis of benefits and impacts" from fossil fuels that federal agencies conduct under several statutes, Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 26–28, and that Defendants' failure to comply with the Toxic Substances Control Act, campaign of misinformation, and sale of products to the federal government all implicate federal decision making, *id.* ¶¶ 29–32. Even if any of those assertions were accurate, Defendants' argument at most raises a conflict preemption defense, which is outside *Grable*'s scope and does not make any federal law issue "actually disputed." "All sorts of burdens and obligations are defined in federal law. If that alone sufficed for federal jurisdiction, routine applications of the Supremacy Clause could be grounds for removal. That is not what *Grable* stands for." *In re Roundup Prods. Liab. Litig.*, No. 16-MD-02741-VC, 2017 WL 3129098, at *1 (N.D. Cal. July 5, 2017).

In every case Defendants cite, the plaintiff's claims did not merely touch on a defendant's federally regulated conduct; instead, the right to relief itself grew out of federal regulation. In *Board of Commissioners of Southeast Louisiana Flood Protection Authority. v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co.*, 850 F.3d 714, 720–21 (5th Cir. 2017), *petition for cert. filed*, No. 17-99 (July 19, 2017), for example, the plaintiff alleged that various defendant companies had increased regional flood risk by dredging an extensive network of canals to facilitate fuel transport from oil and gas wells. Even though the plaintiff's claims were framed under state law, the court found removal proper because the complaint itself "dr[ew] on federal law as the *exclusive basis* for holding Defendants liable for some of their actions," which were not subject, under Louisiana law, to the duties the plaintiffs sought to enforce—namely backfilling the canals and performing other regional flood mitigation. *Id.* at 722–23 (emphasis added). Therefore, "[t]he absence of any state law grounding for the duty that the Board would need to establish for the Defendants to be liable means that that duty would have to be drawn from federal law." *Id.* at 723. Removal was therefore proper because the plaintiff's nuisance and negligence claims "[could not] be resolved without a determination whether multiple federal statutes create a duty of care that does not

otherwise exist under state law." *Id.* Here, by contrast, the relief Plaintiffs seek, and the duties they seek to enforce, are drawn from traditional precepts of California tort law.[12]

Defendants cite in passing to *In re National Security Agency Telecommunications Records Litigation*, 483 F. Supp. 2d 934 (N.D. Cal. 2007) (hereinafter "*In re NSA*"), for the proposition that a sufficiently important federal interest, standing alone, confers jurisdiction under *Grable* (Not. of Rem. ¶ 29). But *In re NSA* turned on the "unique role" played by the state secrets privilege and the federal government's direct interest in the litigation. *Id.* at 942. The plaintiffs there sued various telephone service providers in California state court for allegedly disclosing records to the National Security Agency in violation of state law. *Id.* at 937. The defendants removed, arguing in relevant part that removal was proper under *Grable* because the plaintiffs' claims necessarily implicated the state secrets doctrine. *Id.* at 941–42. The court found that "the state secrets privilege plays a unique role in the present cases" because the privilege

[12] All of Defendants' other citations present the same issue: a nominally state law cause of action that depended entirely on federal law to create the right to relief. *See, e.g.*, *Buckman Co. v. Plaintiffs' Legal Comm.*, 531 U.S. 341, 353 (2001) (finding that plaintiff's "fraud on the FDA" claims "exist[ed] solely by virtue of the [federal] disclosure requirements," unlike "certain state-law causes of actions that parallel federal safety requirements" but do not depend on a substantial federal question); *Pet Quarters, Inc. v. Depository Tr. & Clearing Corp.*, 559 F.3d 772, 779 (8th Cir. 2009) (affirming removal of state securities violation claim challenging federally approved "Stock Borrow Program," where plaintiff alleged program "by its mere existence, hinders competition," and therefore "directly implicate[d] actions taken by the [SEC] in approving the creation of the Stock Borrow Program and the rules governing it"); *Bader Farms, Inc. v. Monsanto Co.*, No. 1:16-CV-299 SNLJ, 2017 WL 633815, at *2–3 (E.D. Mo. Feb. 16, 2017) (plaintiff's fraudulent concealment claims rested on defendant's alleged withholding of material information from the Department of Agriculture, and therefore necessarily raised a federal question because the information defendants were required to disclose was defined by federal regulations that "in large part, . . . identif[y] the duty to provide information and the materiality of that information"); *Warren Boyeson & Christine Boyeson v. S.C. Elec. & Gas Co.*, No. 3:15-CV-04920-JMC, 2016 WL 1578950, at *6 (D.S.C. Apr. 20, 2016) (denying motion to remand where plaintiff's state law negligence claim "[did] not identif[y] any source for the duty of care owed by [defendant] to properly manage and operate the Lake Murray Dam," and the only possible source of the alleged duties was federal); *W. Virginia ex rel. McGraw v. Eli Lilly & Co.*, 476 F. Supp. 2d 230, 233 (E.D.N.Y. 2007) (removal jurisdiction existed over case challenging Medicaid reimbursement rates because "[r]esolution of the question of the state's obligation to reimburse its insureds for Zyprexa, using funds largely provided by the federal government, is essential to the state's theory of damages and presents a substantial and disputed federal issue under *Grable*").

"requires dismissal if national security concerns prevent plaintiffs from proving the *prima facie* elements of their claim," and observed that the federal government had already appeared in the action and stated its intention to assert the privilege. *Id.* at 942. Under the unique circumstances of the case, disputed questions regarding the state secrets privilege were "embedded" in the complaint itself, and the government's substantial interest in having those questions heard in federal court justified removal. *Id. In re NSA* bears no resemblance to the cases now before the Court.

In sum, Plaintiffs' claims are traditional state law torts, underpinned by duties and remedies supplied entirely by California law. No right to relief alleged in the Complaint depends on the application or interpretation of federal law, and Defendants have not shown otherwise.

2. Defendants Have Not Shown That the Complaint Raises Questions of Federal Law That Are "Substantial" to the Federal System as a Whole.

Even if Defendants had demonstrated that a question of federal law were necessarily raised and actually disputed, they have not met their burden to prove it is "substantial" within *Grable*'s meaning. Courts determine whether a federal issue is "substantial" under *Grable* by "look[ing] . . . to the importance of the issue to the federal system as a whole." *Gunn*, 568 U.S. at 260. The Supreme Court has identified "three nonexclusive factors that may help to inform the substantiality inquiry, none of which is necessarily controlling." *NeuroRepair, Inc. v. Nath Law Grp.*, 781 F.3d 1340, 1345 (Fed. Cir. 2015).

> First, a pure question of law is more likely to be a substantial federal question. Second, a question that will control many other cases is more likely to be a substantial federal question. Third, a question that the government has a strong interest in litigating in a federal forum is more likely to be a substantial federal question.

MDS (Canada) Inc. v. Rad Source Techs., Inc., 720 F.3d 833, 842 (11th Cir. 2013) (citations omitted). "[F]act-bound and situation-specific" questions "are not sufficient to establish arising under jurisdiction." *Gunn*, 568 U.S. at 263.

Defendants do not even attempt address any of the substantiality factors the Supreme Court has provided. They present a jumble of federal standards that might become relevant (*see generally* Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 23–35), but do not identify any determinative "pure question of law."

See MDS (Canada) Inc., 720 F.3d at 842. The only causes of action Defendants specifically mention—nuisance and strict product liability—by Defendants' own reasoning require detailed, fact-bound "risk-utility balancing." Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 26, 47.[13] Defendants also do not point to any aspect of this case that will control many other cases raising the same purported federal issues. The most Defendants assert is that the nuisance and product liability claims will require "the same analysis of benefits and impacts" that some federal agencies conduct pursuant to federal regulations. Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 27, 47. But Plaintiffs do not ask that those federal regulatory decisions be amended or supplanted at all, and Defendants do not explain how the jury's determinations on those questions would control any federal law issue in future cases. Finally, Defendants cannot show that the federal government has any interest in litigating this matter in a federal forum, for the simple reason that the federal government is not—and will not be—a party. Ultimately, Defendants have not met their burden to show that any federal issue that may arise in this case is "substantial" under *Grable*.

3. Congress Has Struck the Balance of Judicial Responsibility in Favor of State Courts Hearing State Law Claims.

Even if the other *Grable* factors were satisfied, removal would still be improper because Congress has struck the jurisdictional balance in favor of Plaintiffs' claims being heard in state court. Although determining the division of labor between state and federal courts requires "sensitive judgments about congressional intent, judicial power, and the federal system," *Nevada v. Bank of Am. Corp.*, 672 F.3d 661, 676 (9th Cir. 2012), the Supreme Court has provided clear guidance. "[T]he combination of no federal cause of action and no preemption of state remedies" is "an important clue to Congress's conception of the scope of jurisdiction to be exercised under § 1331," and indicates that federal jurisdiction is not specially favored. *Grable*, 545 U.S. 318. "To find jurisdiction where there is no private federal cause of action 'flout[s], or at least

[13] *See San Diego Gas & Electric Co.*, 13 Cal. 4th at 938 (unreasonableness element of nuisance claim "is a question of fact"); *Barker v. Lull Eng'g Co.*, 20 Cal. 3d 413, 425–26 (1978) (definition of "defect" is question of law, but whether a product is defective is finding of fact for the jury).

undermine[s], congressional intent.'" *Glanton v. Harrah's Entm't, Inc.*, 297 F. App'x 685, 687 (9th Cir. 2008) (quoting *Merrell Dow Pharm. Inc. v. Thompson*, 478 U.S. 804, 812 (1986)).

Defendants ignore this factor in their Notice of Removal. As explained above, however, the Clean Air Act affirmatively *declares* the "primary" role of the states in protecting air quality (42 U.S.C. § 7401(a)(3)), and twice expressly *preserves* rights of action existing under state law. *See supra* Section V.A.2*;* 42 U.S.C. §§ 7416, 7604(e). The Clean Air Act also does not provide a private right of action akin to Plaintiffs' claims that provides the remedies Plaintiffs seek, providing additional proof that Congress did not intend the district courts to serve as the primary forum to resolve such claims.[14] Under *Grable*'s plain terms, the "congressionally approved balance of federal and state judicial responsibilities" here favors state court jurisdiction. *Grable*, 545 U.S. 314. Indeed, redressing the kinds of knowing marketing and promotion campaigns undertaken by defendants here falls directly within the traditional police power of the states. *See In re MTBE Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 488 F.3d at 133–34 (allowing government entity to seek monetary relief to remedy and prevent environmental damage); *accord, e.g.*, *California v. Kinder Morgan Energy Partners, L.P.*, 569 F. Supp. 2d 1073, 1093 (S.D. Cal. 2008) (governmental plaintiffs could recover punitive damages on tort claims against private defendants, even when such entity wielded a police power to punish and deter wrongdoers); *City of New York v. Beretta*

[14] Defendants gesture toward a number of other statutes for the proposition that energy regulation is a national concern, but none of them shows Congress intended a federal forum for every injury related in any way to energy production. The Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act's savings clauses preserve both "any State law or regulation . . . which provides for more stringent land use and environmental controls and regulations of surface coal mining and reclamation operation than do the provisions of this chapter," and "any right which any person (or class of persons) may have under any statute or common law." 30 U.S.C. §§ 1255, 1270(e). It does create a private right of action for any person "injured in his person or property through violation by any operator of any rule, regulation, order, or permit issued pursuant to this chapter," but no such injury is alleged here. *Id.* at § 1270(f). The Energy Reorganization Act established the Energy Research and Development Administration and Nuclear Regulatory Commission, and the only substantive rights it addresses are whistleblower protection for nuclear safety employees. *See generally* 42 U.S.C. §§ 5801 *et seq.*; *id.* at §§ 5851–53 (whistleblower protection). Finally, the Mining and Minerals Policy Act and the chapter in which it appears provides certain rights related to procuring and challenging land patents and mining claims that have nothing to do with tort claims arising from pollution. *See* 30 U.S.C. §§ 21a, 29–32, 54.

U.S.A. Corp., 401 F. Supp. 2d 244, 251 (E.D.N.Y. 2005) (holding that city had standing to assert public nuisance tort claim against gun manufacturers based upon its police powers), *rev'd on other grounds*, 524 F.3d 384 (2d Cir. 2008); *United States v. Oil Transp. Co.*, 172 B.R. 834, 836 (E.D. La. 1994) (holding that police or regulatory power exception to automatic stay applies when government entity seeks equitable relief, monetary damages, or both); *United States v. Hooker Chems. & Plastics Corp.*, 722 F. Supp. 960 (W.D.N.Y. 1989) (entering summary judgment on public nuisance tort claim and finding that assumption of risk doctrine did not bar liability where claim was being asserted by a governmental entity in an exercise of its police power with the purpose of protecting human health); *San Remo Hotel L.P. v. City & Cnty. of San Francisco*, 27 Cal. 4th 643, 701 (2002) (citing California Public Nuisance Statute as example of fact that "[t]he law has long recognized, for example, that government might, in the exercise of the police power, act to proscribe a nuisance").

Courts have applied this reasoning in other statutory contexts, most notably refusing jurisdiction over state law consumer protection claims alleging that a product is mislabeled under the federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, which does not create a private right of action. *See, e.g.*, *Moore v. McKesson Corp.*, No. 17-CV-03784-VC, 2017 WL 3449055, at *1 (N.D. Cal. Aug. 11, 2017) ("Congress's deference to state law and state courts on actions dealing with FDA-regulated products demonstrates that Congress had no affirmative intention of federalizing the entire category of cases into which this dispute falls."); *People v. Monster Beverage Corp.*, No. C 13-2500 PJH, 2013 WL 5273000, at *1 (N.D. Cal. Sept. 18, 2013) ("[E]xercising federal jurisdiction over this case would allow parties to end-run around the FDCA's lack of a private right of action . . . ."); *see also Wander v. Kaus*, 304 F.3d 856, 859 (9th Cir. 2002) (where plaintiff brought state law damages claim premised on violation of Americans with Disabilities Act, but Act itself created cause of action only for injunctive relief and not damages, "exercise of federal-question jurisdiction . . . would fly in the face of clear congressional intent").

4. Defendants' Laundry List of Federal Defenses Does Not Provide for Federal Jurisdiction.

Defendants present a non-exclusive list of seven federal law issues they assert will crop up in the litigation, but none provides a basis for removal jurisdiction because they are all defenses. Defendants admit that the seven topics they identify are not "strictly jurisdictional," but nevertheless attempt to obscure that they are all merely affirmative defenses based on federal statutes or the Constitution. *See* Not. of Rem. ¶ 33. Specifically, Defendants preview defenses based on the First Amendment; federal Due Process; the Clean Air Act's displacement of federal common law; the Commerce Clause; the foreign affairs doctrine; "whether a state court may review and assess the validity of acts of foreign states"; and some undisclosed federal laws "relating to the ownership and control of land" at locations such as coasts and interstate highways. *Id.* Couching this list of "federal issues" as "notable" does not bring it within *Grable*'s limited scope, and Defendants' admission that they are not "strictly jurisdictional" surrenders the argument: not one of the issues Defendants identify is "a necessary element of one of the well-pleaded state claims," because they are all, instead, defenses. *See Franchise Tax Bd.*, 463 U.S. at 13. At bottom, "*Grable* did not implicitly overturn the well-pleaded complaint rule," and "a state-law claim will present a justiciable federal question only if it satisfies *both* the well-plead complaint rule *and* passes [*Grable*'s] 'implicates significant federal issues' test." *Cal. Shock Trauma Air Rescue*, 636 F.3d at 542. The hodgepodge of issues in Paragraph 33 of the Notice does not appear on the face of the Complaints and cannot impart "arising under" jurisdiction. *See also, e.g., Ohio ex rel. Skaggs v. Brunner*, 549 F.3d 468, 478–79 (6th Cir. 2008) ("specter of [federal] equal protection problem" raised by challenge to Ohio Secretary of State's ballot-counting procedure did not create removal jurisdiction because it was "at best a federal defense that the Secretary may or may not wish to inject into the case in the Ohio courts" on remand).

5. Defendants' Invocation of Foreign Relations Is a Red Herring and Not a Basis for Federal Jurisdiction.

Lastly, Defendants argue that Plaintiffs' claims are federal in character because they will "intrude upon both foreign policy and carefully balanced regulatory considerations at the national level, including the foreign affairs doctrine." Not. of Rem. ¶ 34. The assertion that

federal subject matter jurisdiction exists because Plaintiffs have purportedly attempted to usurp federal foreign relations power fails for at least two reasons: First, the foreign affairs doctrine, like the myriad other federal issues Defendants raise, is merely an ordinary preemption defense outside *Grable*'s scope. Second, even if foreign affairs preemption ever could serve as a basis for "arising under" jurisdiction, Defendants' foreign affairs argument is specious, not least because it wildly overstates the scope of relief Plaintiffs seek, which is money damages and abatement measures to redress real property injuries within Plaintiffs' geographic jurisdictions. No form of relief Plaintiffs seek would touch foreign policy.

"Under the foreign affairs doctrine, state laws that intrude on th[e] exclusively federal power [to administer foreign affairs] are preempted, under either the doctrine of conflict preemption or the doctrine of field preemption." *Gingery v. City of Glendale*, 831 F.3d 1222, 1228 (9th Cir. 2016); *Movsesian v. Victoria Versicherung AG*, 670 F.3d 1067, 1071 (9th Cir. 2012). As discussed, however, "[a] federal law defense to a state law claim does not confer jurisdiction on a federal court, even if the defense is that of federal preemption and is anticipated in the plaintiff's complaint." *Valles v. Ivy Hill Corp.*, 410 F.3d 1071, 1075 (9th Cir. 2005). "Just as raising the specter of political issues cannot sustain dismissal under the political question doctrine, neither does a general invocation of international law or foreign relations mean that an act of state is an essential element of a claim." *Provincial Gov't of Marinduque*, 582 F.3d at 1091 (reversing denial of motion to remand).

Even if it were implicated on the face of the Complaints, the foreign affairs doctrine fundamentally does not create a basis for removal jurisdiction because it is a federal preemption defense. *See, e.g.*, *Movsesian*, 670 F.3d at 1071; *Valles*, 410 F.3d at 1075. Unsurprisingly, none of the cases Defendants cite even addresses the foreign affairs doctrine as a basis for removal jurisdiction under *Grable*. Nor does the doctrine provide a basis for federal question jurisdiction, since foreign policy is not within the judicial branch's competency to begin with:

> Because such political judgments are not within the competence of either state or federal courts, we can see no support for the proposition that federal courts are better equipped than state courts to deal with cases raising such concerns. . . . If federal courts are so much better suited than state courts for handling cases that

might raise foreign policy concerns, Congress will surely pass a statute giving us that jurisdiction.

Patrickson v. Dole Food Co., 251 F.3d 795, 804 (9th Cir. 2001), *aff'd in part, cert. dismissed in part*, 538 U.S. 468 (2003). *Patrickson* dovetails with the general rule that ordinary preemption defenses do not create removal jurisdiction because state and federal courts are equally capable of entertaining preemption defenses. Even if Defendants' arguments accurately portrayed the allegations in the Complaints, they would still not provide a basis for removal jurisdiction.

Defendants' depiction of the relief requested in the Complaints is as incorrect as their description of the governing law. "To intrude on the federal government's foreign affairs power, a [municipality's] action must have more than some incidental or indirect effect on foreign affairs," *Gingery*, 831 F.3d at 1230, and the Complaints do not come close to meeting that standard.[15] Defendants' assertion that the Complaints "see[k] to govern extraterritorial conduct and encroach on the foreign policy prerogative of the Federal Government's executive branch as to climate change treaties" (Not. of Rem. ¶ 34) is patently false. Plaintiffs do not seek injunctive relief against any party, foreign or domestic; do not seek to modify any greenhouse gas regulation, law, or treaty, foreign or domestic; and surely do not "see[k] to regulate greenhouse gas emissions worldwide, far beyond the borders of the United States." Not. of Rem. ¶ 34. Plaintiffs request only damages, and abatement of the nuisances within their borders.

Even the public nuisance abatement remedies Plaintiffs seek in the name of the People of the State of California are necessarily limited to the geographic limits of Plaintiffs' respective jurisdictions. Plaintiffs are authorized to bring claims "in the name of the people of the State of California to abate a public nuisance" pursuant to Code Civ. Proc. § 731, but courts have held

[15] The cases defendants cite are factually miles apart from this one and all involved states' attempts to directly regulate aliens or conduct of foreign sovereigns. *See Hines v. Davidowitz*, 312 U.S. 52, 65–68 (1941) (states may not place registration requirements on immigrants that conflict with federal immigration standards); *United States v. Pink*, 315 U.S. 203, 231–32 (1942) (state of New York could not "refus[e] to give effect to or recogni[ze]" nationalization of private property by Soviet Government "in the face of a disavowal by the United States of any official concern with that program").

that this abatement authority extends only to the geographic boundaries of the local jurisdiction. Thus, with respect to city attorneys acting under Section 731, "the direct beneficiaries of the action *must* be the residents of the city whom the city attorney represents, otherwise, the city attorney would not have jurisdiction to act in the first instance." *California v. M & P Invs.*, 213 F. Supp. 2d 1208, 1216 (E.D. Cal. 2002), *aff'd in part, dismissed in part*, 46 F. App'x 876 (9th Cir. 2002). Similarly, "the grant of prosecutorial power to district attorneys does not include the right to restrain the powers of other public officials and agencies" by, for example, stipulating to a judgment or settlement that would prevent other law enforcement bodies from acting. *Id.* at 1215 (citing *People v. Hy-Lond Enters. Inc.*, 93 Cal. App. 3d 734, 753 (1979)). Plaintiffs do not seek to regulate conduct across the globe, and would not have the authority to do so if they tried.

Last, Defendants cannot manufacture federal jurisdiction merely by invoking a doctrine that cannot conceivably apply here. Foreign affairs field preemption only applies where a state "take[s] a position on a matter of foreign policy with no serious claim to be addressing a traditional state responsibility." *Am. Ins. Ass'n v. Garamendi*, 539 U.S. 396, 420 n.11 (2003). The state must have purported to make its own foreign policy. Here, the only state action is the creation of generally-applicable tort claims, an area of traditional state responsibility. Likewise, conflict preemption requires a "clear conflict" between state and federal law. *Id*. at 420, which Defendants have not even purported to identify.

Even if the foreign affairs defense created a basis for removal jurisdiction—and it does not—no necessary element in any of Plaintiffs' claims substantially impinges on the federal government's foreign policy prerogative.

C. Plaintiffs' Complaints Do Not Fall Within the Jurisdictional Grant of the Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act.

Plaintiffs' Complaints are not subject to federal jurisdiction pursuant to the Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act ("OCSLA"), 43 U.S.C. § 1349(b)(1), even under the extremely broad interpretation of the statute Defendants advocate (Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 49–55). Defendants' overbroad formulation of the OCSLA jurisdictional grant would bring not only these cases into federal court, but any case involving facts traceable to deep sea oil drilling, no matter how far-

flung and remote—for example, a driver's state law personal injury action against a tanker truck driver stemming from an accident in Tennessee would be removable simply because the tanker carried gasoline refined from oil extracted from the Outer Continental Shelf ("OCS"). That is not the effect or intent of the OCSLA, and § 1349 cannot be read to generate such "absurd results." *Plains Gas Sols., LLC v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co.*, 46 F. Supp. 3d 701, 704–05 (S.D. Tex. 2014) (remanding case alleging unlawful assignment of natural gas processing contract and unlawful closure of onshore gas pipeline valve, because activities that caused injury were not physical acts conducted on the OCS).

Congress passed the OCSLA in 1953, with the "purpose . . . . to define a body of law applicable to the seabed, the subsoil, and the fixed structures" on the OCS beyond the territorial waters of any state. *Rodrigue v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co.*, 395 U.S. 352, 355 (1969). Accordingly, the Act contains provisions governing labor disputes, workers compensation, and safety regulations for deep-water platforms. *Valladolid v. Pac. Operations Offshore, LLP*, 604 F.3d 1126, 1133 (9th Cir. 2010), *aff'd and remanded*, 565 U.S. 207 (2012).

The OCSLA vests original jurisdiction in the district courts for claims concerning "damage resulting from injurious physical acts" conducted on the OCS, *Par. of Plaquemines v. Total Petrochem. & Ref. USA, Inc.*, 64 F. Supp. 3d 872, 895 (E.D. La. 2014), where the dispute "alters the progress of production activities on the OCS and thus threatens to impair the total recovery of the federally-owned minerals." *EP Operating Ltd. P'ship v. Placid Oil Co.*, 26 F.3d 563, 570 (5th Cir. 1994). Neither of those elements is satisfied here. Plaintiffs' injuries do not arise from or relate to the physical operations that some Defendants may have conducted on the OCS, but instead from the defective nature of Defendants' products, their failure to warn of those defects, and their campaign of misinformation to conceal the products' known dangers. The cases, moreover, do not threaten the recovery of minerals from the OCS, except in the most detached sense.

The Ninth Circuit has not ruled on the outer limits of OCSLA jurisdiction, and Defendants instead rely on cases from the Fifth Circuit. Plaintiffs do not concede that the Fifth Circuit's test is the correct one, nor that the Ninth Circuit would adopt it, but Defendants'

arguments would fail even under a maximally broad reading of those cases. The Fifth Circuit has held: "Courts typically assess jurisdiction under [§ 1349] in terms of whether (1) the activities that caused the injury constituted an 'operation' 'conducted on the outer Continental Shelf' that involved the exploration and production of minerals, and (2) the case 'arises out of, or in connection with' the operation." *In re Deepwater Horizon*, 745 F.3d 157, 163 (5th Cir. 2014). "[T]he term 'operation' contemplate[s] the doing of some physical act on the" OCS. *See EP Operating Ltd.*, 26 F.3d at 567. And a plaintiff's case "arises out of, or in connection with" the operation when (1) the plaintiff "would not have been injured 'but for'" the operation, *Recar v. CNG Producing Co.*, 853 F.2d 367, 369 (5th Cir. 1988), and (2) granting relief "thus threatens to impair the total recovery of the federally-owned minerals" from the OCS. *EP Operating Ltd.*, 26 F.3d at 570.

Fifth Circuit courts have treated the OCSLA jurisdictional grant as broad, but have nonetheless held that "the 'but-for' test . . . is not limitless," and must be applied in light of the OSCLA's overall goals. *Plains Gas Sols.*, 46 F. Supp. 3d at 704–05. Because

> the efficient exploitation of the minerals of the OCS, owned exclusively by the United States . . . was at least a primary reason for OCSLA, . . . any dispute that alters the progress of production activities on the OCS threatens to impair the total recovery of the federally-owned minerals from the reservoir or reservoirs underlying the OCS . . . was intended by Congress to be within the grant of federal jurisdiction contained in § 1349.

Amoco Prod. Co. v. Sea Robin Pipeline Co., 844 F.2d 1202, 1210 (5th Cir. 1988). Against that backdrop, the

> argument that the 'but-for' test extends jurisdiction to any claim that would not exist but for offshore production lends itself to absurd results; under [such a] view, an employment dispute brought by an employee of an onshore processing facility would fall within the OCSLA because, but for the activities on the OCS, the facility and the employment relationship would not exist.

Plains Gas Sols., 46 F. Supp. 3d at 705. "The Fifth Circuit has rejected such a universal application, recognizing that 'one can hypothesize a "mere connection" between the cause of action and the OCS operation too remote to establish federal jurisdiction.'" *Id.* (quoting *In re Deepwater Horizon*, 745 F.3d at 163).

Plaintiffs' injuries here were not caused by, do not arise from, and do not interfere with

physical "operations" on the OCS as that term is used in the OCSLA. Plaintiffs' injuries arise from the defective nature of Defendants' various fossil fuel products, Defendants' injection of those products into the marketplace without sufficient warnings of their known dangers, and from the campaign of misinformation that undermined public understanding of those dangers—no matter where or by what "operations" the products' constituent elements were originally extracted. *See generally* Compl. ¶¶ 176–264 (causes of action). Plaintiffs' Complaints indeed target fossil fuel products that cannot have been extracted from the OCS, such as coal, and do not distinguish between fossil fuels by location of extraction. *See, e.g.*, *id.* ¶ 3 ("The primary source of this pollution is the extraction, production and consumption of coal, oil, and natural gas, referred to collectively in this Complaint as 'fossil fuel products'"); *id.* ¶¶ 22, 24, 26 (naming coal company defendants). Defendants' assertions that some defendants "participate very substantially in the federal OCS leasing program," and that a "substantial" but undefined "portion of the national consumption of fossil fuel products stems from production on federal lands" (Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 3, 54), do not mean that Plaintiffs' injuries arose from "operations" on the OCS. The injuries stem from the nature of the products themselves, and Defendants' knowledge of their dangerous effects, not from the "operations" used to extract them in raw form.[16]

[16] District Courts in the Fifth Circuit routinely refuse to exercise jurisdiction over cases tangentially related to mineral exploration and production on the OCS, where granting relief would have no effect on those operations: *See, e.g.*, *Parish of Plaquemines*, 64 F. Supp. 3d at 895 (no OCSLA jurisdiction where injurious conduct occurred in state waters, even though it "involved pipelines that ultimately stretch to the OCS"); *Fairfield Indus., Inc. v. EP Energy E&P Co.*, No. CV H-12-2665, 2013 WL 12145968, at *5 (S.D. Tex. May 2, 2013), *report and recommendation adopted*, No. CV 4:12-2665, 2013 WL 12147780 (S.D. Tex. July 2, 2013) (no OCSLA jurisdiction over dispute regarding licensing agreement for pre-existing seismic data for Gulf of Mexico seabed, where "performance of the disputed contracts would not influence activity on the OCS, nor require either party to perform physical acts on the OCS"); *LLOG Expl. Co. v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's of London*, No. CIVA 06-11248, 2007 WL 854307, at *5 (E.D. La. Mar. 16, 2007) (no OCSLA jurisdiction over insurance dispute "regarding damages to production facilities that have already occurred" because suit "does not affect or alter the progress of production activities on the OCS, nor does it threaten to impair the total recovery of federally owned minerals from the OCS"); *Brooklyn Union Expl. Co. v. Tejas Power Corp.*, 930 F. Supp. 289, 292 (S.D. Tex. 1996) ("A controversy exclusively over the price of gas which has

Defendants' cases upholding jurisdiction under the OCSLA do not hold otherwise. In all of them, the injuries complained of were actually caused by physical activity actually occurring on the OCS related to oil and natural gas extraction, or were contract disputes directly concerning those activities. In *Deepwater Horizon*, for example, the Fifth Circuit upheld OCSLA jurisdiction for the plaintiffs' claims for injury to wildlife and aquatic life that happened as a direct result of the massive oil spill caused by the explosion of an offshore drilling rig. *In re Deepwater Horizon*, 745 F.3d at 162–64; *see also United Offshore Co. v. S. Deepwater Pipeline Co.*, 899 F.2d 405, 406 (5th Cir. 1990) (contract dispute concerning natural gas pipeline running from OCS to Louisiana coast); *Amoco Production Co.*, 844 F.2d at 1203 (dispute concerning "take-or-pay obligations in contracts for the sale/purchase of natural gas" from natural gas platform); *Laredo Offshore Constructors, Inc. v. Hunt Oil Co.*, 754 F.2d 1223, 1225 (5th Cir. 1985) (dispute over contract for transportation and installation of offshore oil and gas platform). The OCSLA does not provide a basis for jurisdiction over these cases in this Court.

D. There Is No Enclave Jurisdiction Because Plaintiffs' Claims Do Not "Arise" Within the Federal Enclave.

Defendants' assertion that Plaintiffs' claims arose within federal enclave(s) and therefore present a federal question lacks merit for at least three reasons. First, contrary to Defendants' arguments, the Complaints seek to "abate the nuisance caused by sea level rise in the [Plaintiffs'] jurisdiction[s]," Compl. ¶ 12, and expressly exclude damages to federal property from the claimed injuries. The shoreline vulnerability assessments that each Complaint incorporates by reference repeatedly state that federal lands are excluded from the area of study.[17] Second,

---

already been produced, as in the instant case, simply does not implicate the interest expressed by Congress in the efficient exploitation of natural resources on the OCS."); *see also St. Joe Co. v. Transocean Offshore Deepwater Drilling Inc.*, 774 F. Supp. 2d 596, 609 (D. Del. 2011) (granting motion to remand Florida law claims and observing that, "[w]hile the federal government has sovereignty on the Outer Continental Shelf, states still have the power to adjudicate claims arising from activities there; i.e., states have concurrent jurisdiction").

[17] *See, e.g.*, Marin Compl. ¶ 13(d) n.12, County of Marin, Marin Bay Waterfront Adaptation and Vulnerability Evaluation (BayWAVE), (June 20, 2017) at 133, *available at*

Defendants' assertions "on information and belief" that some of their alleged bad acts occurred on federal land are not supported by the Complaints. Finally, and most importantly, even if some portion of Defendants' tortious conduct did occur on federal land, that does not determine where Plaintiffs' claims "arose." As a matter of common sense and California substantive law, each of Plaintiffs' claims "arose" only once all the elements of the tort were complete, which, here, was only when and where that Plaintiff suffered injury, which is an element of each claim.

"Federal courts have federal question jurisdiction over tort claims that *arise on* 'federal enclaves.'" *Durham*, 445 F.3d at 1250 (emphasis added). That is so because the Constitution's "Enclave Clause" grants Congress the power

> To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over . . . the seat of the government of the United States, and . . . over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock-yards and other needful buildings.

Const. Art. I, Sec. 8, cl. 18. "Exclusive legislation" has the same meaning as "exclusive jurisdiction," because it "assumes the absence of any interference with the exercise of the functions of the Federal Government" and "debar the State from exercising any legislative authority including its . . . police power" within the federal enclave. *Silas Mason Co. v. Tax Comm'n of State of Washington*, 302 U.S. 186, 197 (1937).

1. Plaintiffs' Injuries Occurred and Will Occur Exclusively on Non-Federal Lands.

Defendants allege "on information and belief" that some indefinite portion of Plaintiffs' injuries and some indefinite portion of Defendants' tortious conduct occurred on federal land. Neither assertion is correct.

First, Plaintiffs do not complain that any of their injuries arose on federal land, and Defendants' citations to Plaintiffs' sea level rise vulnerability assessments grossly misconstrue their contents. Plaintiffs' Complaints allege numerous harms they have sustained and will sustain

---

http://www.marincounty.org/main/baywave/vulnerability-assessment (noting that federal park lands within the county were "outside the study area for this report").

as a result of rising seas. *See generally* Marin Compl. ¶¶ 162–79; San Mateo Compl. ¶¶ 162–78; Imperial Beach Compl. ¶¶ 162–75. Defendants assert "[u]pon information and believe" that each Plaintiff's injuries "expressly includ[e] damage to federal lands." Not. of Rem. ¶ 67. Exactly the opposite is the case—the city and county reports incorporated by reference in the Complaints[18] expressly *exclude* federal property within and abutting Plaintiffs' boundaries from their analysis.

Each report cited in Plaintiffs' Complaints contains the same admonitions. The Executive Summary of Plaintiff Marin's BayWAVE study states: "Note that while in Marin County, the Marin Headlands and Fort Baker are Federal property and *not the focus of this assessment*." BayWAVE at 4 (emphasis added).[19] Plaintiff Marin County's CSMART report similarly states that areas under federal jurisdiction are "not the focus of this assessment." CSMART at 13.[20]

---

[18] Plaintiff Marin County incorporates by reference two shoreline vulnerability studies: (1) a Bay shoreline study conducted by the Marin County Department of Public Works titled "BayWAVE. County of Marin, Marin Bay Waterfront Adaptation and Vulnerability Evaluation (BayWAVE), (June 20, 2017), http://www.marincounty.org/main/baywave/vulnerability-assessment (cited at, e.g. Marin Compl. ¶ 13(d)), and (2) a Pacific Coast shoreline study conducted by the Marin Community Development agency titled "C-SMART," County of Marin, Marin Ocean Coast Sea Level Rise Vulnerability Report (CSMART), (September 2015) (cited at, e.g., Marin Compl. ¶ 13(d)). Plaintiff Imperial Beach incorporates a "Sea Level Rise Assessment" conducted on its behalf in 2016, Revell Coastal, 2016 City of Imperial Beach Sea Level Rise Assessment (September 2016), http://www.imperialbeachca.gov/vertical/sites/%7B6283CA4C-E2BD-4DFA-A7F7-8D4ECD543E0F%7D/uploads/100516_IB_Sea_Level_Rise_Assessment_FINAL.pdf (cited at, e.g., Imperial Beach Compl. ¶ 13(a)). Plaintiff San Mateo incorporates a draft "Sea Level Rise Vulnerability Assessment" it conducted in conjunction with other entities, County of San Mateo, Sea Level Rise Vulnerability Assessment, Public Draft (April 2017), http://seachangesmc.com/current-efforts/vulnerability-assessment/ (cited at, e.g., San Mateo Compl. ¶ 13(b)).

[19] The BayWAVE report repeats its exclusion of federal lands throughout. *See, e.g., supra n.17* at 117 (providing list of marine mammal habitats that expressly "does not include federal park locations"); *id.* at 133 (noting that National Park land in or near Marin County is "outside the study area of this report").

[20] The C-SMART report, like the BayWAVE report, repeats multiple times that federal lands are excluded from its scope. *See, e.g., id.* at 102 (providing lists of marine bird and mammal habitats that expressly "does not include Federal Park locations"); *id.* at 117 ("While outside of the study area for this report, these federal park lands draw tourists and residents to Marin's Coast."); *id.* at 136 ("[A] total of 20 vulnerable [archaeological] sites fall within the purview of this assessment (non-federal land)."); *id.* at 137 ("Several [historic] sites lie on federal land, and therefore not within the purview of this assessment."); *id.* at 158 ("The portion of Stinson Beach that falls

Plaintiff Imperial Beach's Sea Level Assessment also expressly excludes federal property from its scope.[21] Finally, while San Mateo's vulnerability assessment does describe vulnerability to some regional assets owned by the federal government, it expressly acknowledges that those assets are "completely controlled by a separate organization," and that it has no authority to directly regulate them. *See* San Mateo Sea Level Rise Vulnerability Assessment at 75. By their own terms, the public assessments of Plaintiffs' injuries do not include damage to federal land.

The recent decision in *Washington v. Monsanto Co.*, No. C17-53RSL, 2017 WL 3492132 (W.D. Wash. July 28, 2017), is instructive. There, Washington brought state law tort claims against Monsanto Company in state court, alleging that Monsanto "contaminat[ed] water, land, and wildlife throughout the state's territory with toxic chemicals called polychlorinated biphenyls ('PCBs')" during the forty-year period when Monsanto was the sole manufacturer of PCBs sold in the United States. *Id.* at *1. Monsanto removed, arguing in relevant part that some of the allegedly contaminated waters described in the complaint "are 'at or near' federal territories, including military bases." *Id.* at *5. The State moved to remand, "assert[ing] that it d[id] not seek damages for contamination to waters and land within federal territory, as it would not have standing to do so." *Id.* Based on that representation the court was "satisfied that, because Washington avowedly does not seek relief for contamination of federal territories, none of its claims arise on federal enclaves," and granted the motion to remand. *Id.* Likewise here, the Complaints, and the studies incorporated by reference therein, allege that Plaintiffs' injuries arise on non-federal land only. *See also Bd. of Comm'rs of the Se. Louisiana Flood Prot. Auth.-E. v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co.*, 29 F. Supp. 3d 808, 831 (E.D. La. 2014) (rejecting enclave jurisdiction where plaintiff stipulated it would not seek damages for wetland loss in federal

within the Golden Gate National Recreation Area is federal land outside of the County (and C-SMART) jurisdiction.").

[21] Imperial Beach Sea Level Rise Assessment at 1-1 (noting for example that the City is "bordered by . . . the Tijuana River National Estuarine Research Reserve (TRNERR, and the Naval Outlying Landing Field to the south . . . ."); *id.* at 7-2 ("Under existing conditions, only one of the hazardous material locations is within City's regulatory authority and the other is associated with the Naval Outlying Landing Field.").

wildlife reserve). There is therefore no basis to assert federal enclave jurisdiction based on the location of Plaintiffs' injuries. Defendants' reliance on *Humble Pipe Line Co. v. Waggonner*, 376 U.S. 369, 370 (1964), and *Mississippi River Fuel Corp. v. Cocreham*, 390 F.2d 34, 35 (5th Cir. 1968), (Not. of Rem. ¶ 68), is misplaced. Both cases held that a state may not exercise its taxing power over oil and gas drilling and pipeline operations located entirely within the federal enclave. Neither analyzed where a state law tort cause of action arises for enclave jurisdiction purposes—let alone whether injuries caused by fossil fuel products on exclusively non-federal land could be subject to enclave jurisdiction, as Defendants seem to imply. Neither case can read for that proposition.

Second, Defendants argue that "[o]n information and belief, Defendants maintain or maintained oil and gas operations on military bases or other federal enclaves," and that "the Complaint[s] rel[y] upon conduct occurring in the District of Columbia." Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 68, 69. However, neither assertion is supported by the allegations in these Complaints. Defendants state that some portion of some Defendants' fossil fuel extraction has occurred on federal land, but cite no allegation in the Complaints referring to those lands or to conduct occurring there. Defendants also refer to a set of talking points prepared for a U.S. Undersecretary of State (described at Compl. ¶ 129) and a series of fraudulent letters prepared by fossil fuel industry lobbyists (described at Compl. ¶ 134). Neither paragraph alleges tortious conduct occurring in the District of Columbia but instead provide evidence of Defendants' knowledge of the defective nature of their fossil fuel products. The talking points (Compl. ¶ 129) prepared for a U.S. Undersecretary of State in advance of a meeting with fossil fuel industry representatives and the forged letters (Compl. ¶ 134) prepared by a firm subcontracted by fossil fuel lobbyists to oppose the 2009 Clean Energy and Security Act are relevant because they show that, despite Defendants' extensive understanding of the defective nature of fossil fuel products, Defendants did not disclose or warn of those defects, and instead opposed efforts to mitigate those defects.

The few cases Defendants cite to support their District of Columbia argument have nothing to do with removal jurisdiction, and do not even discuss the Enclave Clause as a basis for the court's jurisdiction. The court in *Jacobsen v. U.S. Postal Service*, 993 F.2d 649, 652 (9th

Cir. 1992), considered whether "ingress-egress walkways" at federal post offices are public fora under the First Amendment. The opinion does not consider any jurisdictional issue, and does not mention the Enclave Clause. *Id.* The case of *Collier v. District of Columbia*, 46 F. Supp. 3d 6, 20 n.8 (D.D.C. 2014), was an excessive force action against a District of Columbia police officer, in which the court observed in dicta that "[b]ecause the District of Columbia is a federal enclave, it is subject to the Fifth Amendment, and not the Fourteenth, which applies to the States." The court did not discuss or cite the Enclave Clause, and jurisdiction existed because the plaintiff expressly brought claims under the Constitution and 42 U.S.C. § 1983. *Id.* at 14. Finally, *Hobson v. Hansen*, 265 F. Supp. 902, 906 (D.D.C 1967), held in relevant part that a statute vesting power to appoint members of the District of Columbia Board of Education in judges of the D.C. District Court was constitutional under the Enclave Clause. The case, once again, says nothing about the district court's jurisdiction over tort claims, let alone removal jurisdiction.

2. Each of Plaintiffs' Claims Arose Only Once a Complete Tort Existed Upon Which Plaintiffs Could Sue, Which in This Case Occurred When and Where Plaintiffs Suffered Injury—on Non-Federal Lands.

Even if Defendants' Notice of Removal accurately described the contents of the Complaints, federal enclave jurisdiction would still not be proper because Plaintiffs' claims "arose" only at the time and place where all the elements of Plaintiffs' claims were complete, forming an actionable tort. The elements of Plaintiffs' claims are defined by substantive California law, and each claim includes an injury element. Because the injuries complained of occurred and will occur only on real property within Plaintiffs' respective jurisdictions, all Plaintiffs' claims "arose" within their boundaries, and none "arose" within the federal enclave.

A tort cause of action "arises," for enclave purposes, when and where the underlying tort is complete. *Totah v. Bies*, No. C 10-05956 CW, 2011 WL 1324471, at *1 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 6, 2011). In *Totah*, the plaintiff brought a defamation action stemming from her dismissal from Lucasfilm Ltd., whose headquarters is located in San Francisco "on the Presidio, a federal enclave." The defendant removed, and the plaintiff moved for remand arguing that her defamation claim did not arise at the Lucasfilm headquarters. *Id.* Judge Wilken observed that "[i]n a defamation action, the place of publication—*the last event necessary to render the*

tortfeasor liable—is, for venue purposes, the place of the wrong," and that it was "self-evident that the substance and consummation of the tort occurs when and where the third person receives, reads, and comprehends the libelous matter." *Id.* at *2 (citation omitted). The plaintiff had not alleged where any defamatory statements were published, but did allege that she was defamed to the President of Lucasfilm, who testified in turn that the allegedly libelous statements "were relayed to him by telephone, and he heard these comments while he was working at Lucasfilm, located on the Presidio." *Id.* Because the only publication evidence showed that the allegedly defamatory statements were heard on the Presidio, Judge Wilken found that the defamation claim arose there and that the court had jurisdiction. *Id.*; *see also In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litig.*, 856 F. Supp. 2d 1103, 1125 (N.D. Cal. 2012) (Koh, J.) (rejecting argument that "federal enclave doctrine applies as long as some of the alleged events occurred on the federal enclave," and instead finding that because "all three elements of [the plaintiff's] [California law antitrust] claim arose outside the Presidio," plaintiff's state law claim arose outside the federal enclave).[22]

Here, all Plaintiffs' claims have an injury element, and therefore those claims arose only when and where Plaintiffs suffered injury. Stated differently, Plaintiffs could not have brought

[22] The cases Defendants cite that consider the issue in detail perform the same analysis as in *Totah*, looking to where all elements forming the cause of action were complete to determine where the claim arose. *See Sparling v. Doyle*, No. EP-13-CV-00323-DCG, 2014 WL 2448926, at *3 (W.D. Tex. May 30, 2014) (observing that the "key factor" for finding enclave jurisdiction is "the location of the plaintiff's injury or where *the specific cause of action* arose," and finding jurisdiction where all parties agreed all relevant conduct and injuries occurred at Fort Bliss (emphasis added)); *Bd. of Comm'rs of the Se. Louisiana Flood Prot. Auth.-E. v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Co.*, 29 F. Supp. 3d 808, 831 (E.D. La. 2014) (rejecting jurisdiction where defendant could not show either "Defendants' conduct took place on a federal enclave or the damage complained of—coastal erosion—occurred on a federal enclave"). The remainder of Defendants' cases, inapplicable here, hold that where a personal injury action arises from a discrete occurrence at a military facility, enclave jurisdiction is proper. *Bell v. Arvin Meritor, Inc.*, No. 12-00131-SC, 2012 WL 1110001, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Apr. 2, 2012) (personal injury action based on discrete incidents of asbestos exposure at military bases was subject to enclave jurisdiction); *Fung v. Abex Corp.*, 816 F. Supp. 569, 571 (N.D. Cal. 1992) (finding jurisdiction over asbestos personal injury action where all alleged injurious exposures occurred on naval bases during employment by naval contractor).

suit before the injuries occurred, because the causes of action had not arisen. California law bears that reasoning out: "Civil actions, without exception, can only be commenced . . . after the cause of action shall have accrued." Cal. Civ. Proc. Code § 312. In turn, "[g]enerally speaking, a cause of action accrues at 'the time when the cause of action is complete with all of its elements.'" *Fox v. Ethicon Endo-Surgery, Inc.*, 35 Cal. 4th 797, 806 (2005) (quoting *Norgart v. Upjohn Co.*, 21 Cal. 4th 383, 397 (1999)). Plaintiffs' First, Second, and Fifth causes of action are for public and private nuisance, Compl. ¶¶ 180–203, 229–39, and "[a]n essential element of a cause of action for nuisance is *damage or injury*." *Helix Land Co. v. City of San Diego*, 82 Cal. App. 3d 932, 950 (1978) (emphasis added). Plaintiffs' Third, Fourth, Sixth, and Seventh causes of action are product liability claims for failure to warn and design defect, alleging strict liability and negligence theories. Compl. ¶¶ 204–28. "A plaintiff may seek recovery in a 'products liability' case either on a theory of strict liability or on a theory of negligence," but "[u]nder either theory, the plaintiff must prove that a defect in the product *caused injury*." *Sherman v. Hennessy Indus., Inc.*, 237 Cal. App. 4th 1133, 1139 (2015), *as modified on denial of reh'g* (July 8, 2015), review denied (Sept. 30, 2015). Finally, Plaintiffs' Eighth Cause of Action is for trespass, which "arises" when an unlawful entry onto land occurs, interfering with the possessory interest of the person in rightful possession. *See, e.g.*, *Starrh & Starrh Cotton Growers v. Aera Energy LLC*, 153 Cal. App. 4th 583, 592 (2007) (permanent trespass claim "accrues . . . at the time of entry," while "[c]ontinuing trespasses are essentially a series of successive injuries" that accrues "anew with each injury"). Under the same analysis performed in *Totah*, for Plaintiffs' California law claims the "consummation of the tort occur[ed] when and where" Plaintiffs suffered injury. *See Totah*, 2011 WL 1324471, at *2. But unlike *Totah*, Plaintiffs' alleged injuries here occurred entirely outside the federal enclave, and federal enclave jurisdiction is therefore improper.

E. Plaintiffs' Claims Are Not Removable Under 28 U.S.C. § 1442(a)(1) Because Defendants Are Not "Acting Under Federal Officers."

Defendants argue (Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 56–64) that they are entitled to remove Plaintiffs' claims to federal court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1442(a)(1), which permits removal of a suit by "any officer (or any person acting under that officer) of the United States or any agency thereof,

in an official or individual capacity, for or relating to any act under color of such office." Defendants contend that, because some of them have participated in economic agreements with federal entities related to the extraction and sale of fossil fuels over the last century, those defendants were acting under federal officers within the meaning of Section 1442(a)(1). Accepting Defendants' arguments would expand the scope of Section 1442(a)(1) far beyond Congress's intent, potentially encompassing any corporation that does any portion of its business with the federal government, leases land from the federal government, or sells even a small fraction of its product to a federal entity. Defendants' contentions find no support in Section 1442(a)(1) and should be rejected.

To remove under the federal officer removal statute, a defendant bears the burden of proving that "(a) it is a 'person' within the meaning of the statute; (b) there is a causal nexus between its actions, taken pursuant to a federal officer's directions, and plaintiff's claims; and (c) it can assert a 'colorable federal defense.'" *Goncalves v. Rady Children's Hosp. San Diego*, 865 F.3d 1237, 1244 (9th Cir. 2017). The removing party "may not offer mere legal conclusions," but "must allege the underlying facts supporting each of the requirements for removal jurisdiction." *Leite v. Crane Co.*, 749 F.3d 1117, 1122 (9th Cir. 2014). "Because federal officer removal is rooted in 'an anachronistic mistrust of state courts' ability to protect and enforce federal interests and immunities,'" § 1442 must be "read narrowly" when applied to private parties. *See Mobley v. Cerro Flow Prod., Inc.*, No. CIV 09-697-GPM, 2010 WL 55906, at *3 (S.D. Ill. Jan. 5, 2010) (quoting *Freiberg v. Swinerton & Walberg Prop. Servs., Inc.*, 245 F. Supp. 2d 1144, 1150, 1152 n.6 (D. Colo. 2002)). "[P]rivate actors seeking to benefit from [§ 1442] bear a special burden of establishing the official nature of their activities." *Freiberg*, 245 F. Supp. 2d at 1150.

Although Defendants are "persons" under Section 1442(a)(1), they cannot take advantage of that removal authority because they have not established that any of the conduct creating liability under Plaintiffs' claims were actions they took "pursuant to a federal officer's directions." *Goncalves*, 865 F.3d at 1244 (internal quotation marks omitted).

1. Defendants Have Not Shown They "Acted Under" Federal Officers.

Although Defendants do not purport to *be* federal officers, they contend that a subset of them were "acting under" federal officers when they extracted and sold fossil fuels pursuant to occasional contracts with the federal government. Not. of Rem. ¶¶ 56–63. To prove that it was acting under a federal officer within the meaning of Section 1442(a)(1), however, a defendant must establish both that it was "involve[d in] an effort to *assist*, or to help *carry out*, the duties or tasks of [a] federal superior" and that its relationship with the federal superior "involve[d] 'subjection, guidance, or control.'" *Watson v. Philip Morris Companies, Inc.*, 551 U.S. 142, 151–52 (2007). In *Watson*, plaintiffs sued Philip Morris in state court for unfair business practices and deceptive conduct related to manipulating cigarette tests to obtain a lower tar and nicotine result that could be used to market the cigarettes as "light." *Id.* at 146. The Supreme Court rejected the tobacco company's gambit for removal based on federal officer jurisdiction, holding that even in a heavily regulated industry, a private company does not "act[] under" an officer of the United States unless it is "lawfully assist[ing]" the federal officer "in the performance of his official duty." *Id.* at 151. Likewise here, Plaintiffs assert claims for harms from the defective nature of Defendants' fossil fuel products, Defendants' failure to warn about the known risks of those products, and Defendants' affirmative campaign of misinformation to conceal those risks. None of Defendants' "acting under" theories even attempts to demonstrate that the tortious conduct Plaintiffs challenge was taken under the guidance or control of any federal officer. Defendants therefore cannot remove their claims pursuant to Section 1442(a)(1).[23]

[23] Defendants also fail to establish that they were helping a government official perform a government function—*i.e.*, that they were "involve[d in] an effort to *assist*, or to help *carry out*, the duties or tasks of [a] federal superior"—as required to establish that they were acting under a federal officer. *Watson*, 551 U.S. at 152. Defendants rely exclusively on their commercial relationship with federal entities arising out of leasing land or selling an off-the-shelf commodity to the government. But Defendants identify no case in which such a garden-variety commercial relationship gave rise to acting-under removal jurisdiction.

Defendants first contend that "the Chevron Parties and other Defendants have long explored for and produced minerals, oil and gas on federal lands pursuant to leases governed by the Outer Continental Shelf Lands Act." Not. of Rem. ¶ 59. Those leases, Defendants assert, "required" Defendants "to conduct exploration, development and production activities" and "obligate[d] lessees like Defendants" to "carr[y] out exploration, development and production activities approved by Interior Department officials" while complying "with all applicable regulations, orders, written instructions, and the terms and conditions set forth in" the leases and in project-specific development, production, and exploration plans. *Id.* ¶¶ 59–60. In support of their arguments, Defendants rely on two leases, which are presumably representative. Not. of Rem. ¶ 59 & Exhs. B, C. Nothing in those leases supports Defendants' contention that the extraction and exploration activities they undertook pursuant to such leases was under the guidance or control of a federal officer.

First, when a corporation makes an uncoerced decision to enter into a lease agreement with the federal government for the purpose of finding and extracting fossil fuels, it makes a choice that is free from the "subjection, guidance, or control," of the federal government. *Watson*, 551 U.S. at 152. Defendants do not cite any case where a voluntary choice by a private party to lease property or mineral rights from the federal government automatically transformed later activity based on the lease agreement into activity under the control of a federal officer.

Second, Defendants miss the mark in arguing that they were acting under federal officers because the leases in question required Defendants to comply "with all applicable regulations, orders, written instructions, and the terms and conditions set forth in" the leases and associated plans. *See* Not. of Rem. ¶ 60. The Supreme Court has held unambiguously that "the help or assistance necessary to bring a private party within the scope of the statute does *not* include simply *complying* with the law." *Watson*, 551 U.S. at 152. That holding is not limited to compliance with general statutory law applicable to the general population. Rather, the Court specifically held that "a highly regulated firm cannot find a statutory basis for removal in the fact of federal regulation alone. . . . And that is so even if the regulation is highly detailed and even if the private firm's activities are highly supervised and monitored." *Id.* at 153; *see also id.* at 152

("When a company subject to a regulatory order (even a highly complex order) complies with the order, it does not ordinarily create a significant risk of state-court 'prejudice.'").[24] Something more than simply following federal rules or guidelines is required to establish the requisite acting-under relationship, and Defendants have not satisfied that requirement.

Third, the contractual obligations included in the leases do not include the type of detailed direction that could demonstrate the "subjugation, guidance, or control," required to establish that Defendants were acting under a federal officer. *See Watson*, 551 U.S. at 152. Although Defendants allege that the leases imposed extensive government control over the process of extracting fossil fuels, an inspection of the leases shows that is not so. The leases did not require Defendants to extract fossil fuels in a particular manner, did not dictate the composition of oil or gas that would later be refined and sold, and did not purport to affect the content or methods of Defendants' communications with consumers about Defendants' products. In other words, nothing in the leases even arguably directed or controlled any of the actions that could form a basis for liability under Plaintiffs' claims.

Defendants err in seeking refuge in the Ninth Circuit's decision in *Leite v. Crane Co.*, 749 F.3d 1117 (9th Cir. 2014), *cert. denied*, 135 S. Ct. 361 (2014). *See* Not. of Rem. ¶ 58. In *Leite*, machinists at a naval shipyard alleged injury from asbestos-containing products manufactured by the defendants. *Id.* at 1119–20. The Ninth Circuit held that removal of the failure-to-warn claims pursuant to Section 1442(a)(1) was proper because the defendants were acting under a federal officer for purposes of those claims. *See id.* at 1119–20, 1123–24. But the leases on which Defendants rely do not materially resemble the onerous restrictions that governed the *Leite* defendants' conduct. In *Leite*, the defendants proffered credible evidence (1) that the Navy "was directly involved in preparing the manuals, which included safety

[24] *See also, e.g.*, *Faulk v. Owens-Corning Fiberglass Corp.*, 48 F. Supp. 2d 653, 663 n. 14 (E.D. Tex. 1999) (rejecting federal officer removal and stating that "Defendants can bury this Court in federal government regulations controlling their actions. But if there is no causal nexus between Defendants' actions in response to this control and the Plaintiffs' claims, then the government did not "make them do it" since the "it" was never under government control.").

information about equipment operation only to the extent directed by the Navy," (2) that "equipment manufacturers could not include warnings beyond those specifically required and approved by the Navy," and (3) "that the Navy's specifications did not require equipment manufacturers to include warnings about asbestos hazards." *Id.* at 1123. Thus, the *Leite* defendants established that federal officers and policies *prevented* them from including a warning on the product to which the plaintiffs were exposed. "In contrast to the persuasive showing by the Defendant in *Leite*, [Defendants have] failed to provide any evidence of federal control or supervision over the" activities that form the basis for liability under Plaintiffs' claims. *Cabalce v. Thomas E. Blanchard & Assocs., Inc.*, 797 F.3d 720, 730 (9th Cir. 2015).

Defendants' evidentiary showing does not even resemble the facts in any case finding that the government's detailed control over the production or packaging of a product gave rise to removal authority for acting under a federal officer. Defendants have not shown that the OCS leases directed the manner of extraction; directed the subsequent composition of the resulting product; or directed the manner in which Defendants communicated with consumers, regulators, and the public about that product.[25] As already discussed, Defendants' claim that the leases require them to extract or sell a certain amount of oil or gas is a consequence of their voluntary decision to seek out leases with the government, not any government compulsion or direction sufficient to invoke federal officer removal. Defendants have failed to establish that the leases attached as Exhibits B and C to the Notice of Removal created the type of "acting under" relationship that would give rise to removal jurisdiction under Section 1442(a)(1).

[25] *Compare Winters v. Diamond Shamrock Chem. Co.*, 149 F.3d 387, 399–400 (5th Cir. 1998) (manufacturers of Agent Orange were acting under a federal officer for purposes of tort claims related to product composition and lack of warning where the federal government imposed "detailed specifications concerning the make-up, packaging, and delivery of Agent Orange" and refused to allow a warning on the product), *with In re MTBE*, 488 F.3d at 131 (refusing federal officer removal because "while federal regulations . . . have much to say about gasoline content, they allow refiners to use any of several additives to meet federal . . . requirements and say nothing regarding the marketing of gasoline containing MTBE, a highly dangerous compound that, like tar and nicotine, poses a threat to human health").

Defendants next rely on a 1944 contract between Standard Oil (a Chevron predecessor) and the U.S. Navy governing the "joint operation and development of oil and gas deposits" in the Elk Hills Reserve, a strategic petroleum reserve maintained by the Navy and that comprised a common underground pool spanning property owned by the Navy and property owned by Standard Oil. Not. of Rem. ¶ 61; *see also United States v. Standard Oil Co. of California*, 545 F.2d 624 (9th Cir. 1976); *Chevron U.S.A., Inc. v. United States*, 110 Fed. Cl. 747 (2013). With a goal of maintaining a minimum level of fossil fuels in the shared underground pool, the contract on which Defendants rely limited the amount Standard Oil was permitted to extract from the reserve. Not. of Rem. ¶ 61, Exh. D at 5. But nothing in that contract directed Standard Oil to produce a particular product for government use, to extract oil in a particular manner, or to communicate with the public about its product in a particular way. Indeed, Standard Oil could have complied with the contract by extracting, producing, and selling *no oil at all*. It is far-fetched for Defendants to claim now that their decisions about extraction under that contract—and their decisions about what to do with the oil they extracted—were somehow compelled by the contract. Nothing in it provides even a whiff of "subjection, guidance, or control" needed to establish that Defendants were acting under a federal officer. *See Watson*, 551 U.S. at 152. That 1944 contract therefore provides no basis for removal.

Finally, Defendants rely on certain commercial contracts under which at least one Defendant agreed to supply fuel to the Navy Exchange Service Command (NEXCOM), which in turn served as a retailer reselling the fuel at a discount to active duty military, retirees, reservists, and their families. Again: a company's voluntary decision to sell a commodity to the government does not render it a federal officer in cases alleging the product was defective or that defendants' behavior was otherwise tortious. To hold otherwise would radically expand the "acting under" jurisdiction in a manner unmoored from the text, history, and purposes of Section 1442(a)(1). Although the Supreme Court recognized in *Watson* that "[t]he words 'acting under' are broad," it simultaneously recognized that such "broad language is not limitless." 551 U.S. at 147. Under Defendants' logic, any manufacturer of any product would be entitled to remove any state law product liability claim against it if the manufacturer sold one of its products to a government

entity at some point in time. Such an expansive view of Section 1442(a)(1) would ignore its historical purpose of preventing state court interference with or prejudice against federal operations. *Id.* at 150, 152. Defendants' approach also makes no sense; when a corporation merely sells its product to an arm of the federal government, it does not give the government control over the nature and composition of the product, nor does it magically transform its own decisions about whether or not to share truthful information about the product with the public into government-directed decisions. Because that is what Defendants' claims boil down to, their request for removal pursuant to Section 1442(a)(1) must be rejected.

To the extent Defendants suggest that the NEXCOM contract was something more than a mere commodity-purchase arrangement, they fail to explain or substantiate that claim. Defendants have not proffered an example of such a contract, instead relying on a bare allegation that their agreements with NEXCOM "contained detailed fuel specifications." Not. of Rem. ¶ 62. That is insufficient to carry Defendants' burden of establishing removal jurisdiction. Defendants fail to establish or even allege that the "detailed fuel specifications" caused Defendants to produce, sell, or communicate in a particular way about the fuel they sold to the government in a manner that could have given rise to Plaintiffs' injuries. Defendants do not contend, for example, that the fuel they sold pursuant to that contract differed in any respect from the fuel they sold at roadside service stations generally, and had sold before becoming a party to the contract.

2. No Causal Nexus Exists Between Defendants' Actions Challenged in These Cases and the Directions of Any Federal Officer.

Federal officer jurisdiction also requires that the defendant establish a "causal nexus" between the acts it performed under the government's direction and the plaintiff's claims. *Goncalves*, 865 F.3d at 1244. Because there was no delegation of authority from federal agencies to Defendants, nor direct control by those agencies over Defendant's challenged conduct, a causal nexus is necessarily absent. Moreover, regardless of the degree of federal control, the causal connection is still insufficient because Plaintiffs' claims have nothing to do with anything Defendants allege to have done under the direction of the federal government. Specifically, Defendants have not demonstrated that the government had any role in the actions that caused

Plaintiffs' injuries, namely Defendants' promotion and marketing of fossil fuel products, along with simultaneous concealment of the known hazards of these projects. *See e.g., Leite*, 749 F.3d at 1124 (a causal nexus sufficient to support federal officer removal exists if "the very act that forms the basis of plaintiffs' claims . . . is an act that [the contractor] contends it performed under the direction of the [federal government]"); *In re MTBE Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 488 F.3d at 112 (no causal nexus to justify federal officer removal where federal regulations "say nothing" about marketing and other tortious conduct); *Meyers v. Chesterton*, No. CIV.A. 15-292, 2015 WL 2452346, at *6 (E.D. La. May 20, 2015) (rejecting federal officer removal because "nothing about the Navy's oversight prevented the Defendants from complying with any state law duty to warn"). The sparse record of government leases and contracts Defendants cite, moreover, is "simply too small to satisfy the requirement that there be a causal connection between the conduct that was taken under federal authority and Plaintiff's claims." *Bailey v. Monsanto Co.*, 176 F. Supp. 3d 853, 870 (E.D. Mo. 2016). Defendants' association with the federal government is too attenuated to support jurisdiction for "acting under" federal officers.

F. The Case Is Not Removable Under the Bankruptcy Removal Provisions, 28 U.S.C §§ 1452(A) and 1334.

1. Plaintiffs Bring These Actions Pursuant to Their Police and Regulatory Powers, and 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) Expressly Does Not Apply to Police Power Actions.

Defendants' invocation of the bankruptcy removal statute, 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a), is inapposite. First, Plaintiffs' complaints each present "a civil action by a governmental unit to enforce such governmental unit's police or regulatory power," which is expressly outside the statute's scope:

> A party may remove any claim or cause of action in a civil action *other than* a proceeding before the United State Tax Court *or a civil action by a governmental unit to enforce such unit's police or regulatory power*, to the district court for the district where such civil action is pending, if such district court has jurisdiction of such claim or cause of action under section 1334 of this title.

28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) (emphasis added).

It is undisputed that each Plaintiff is a governmental unit, so the only question is whether the actions enforce Plaintiffs' police powers. Courts in the Ninth Circuit apply "two alternative tests to determine whether the actions of a governmental unit are in exercise of its police and regulatory power: the 'pecuniary purpose' test and the 'public policy' test." *City & Cnty. of San Francisco v. PG&E Corp.*, 433 F.3d 1115, 1123–24 (9th Cir. 2006). The purpose of each test is "to permit governmental units to pursue actions to protect the public health and safety," but restrain "actions by a governmental unit to protect a pecuniary interest in property of the debtor or property of the estate." *In re First All. Mortg. Co.*, 264 B.R. 634, 646 (C.D. Cal. 2001) (quoting legislative history). Satisfaction of either test will suffice to exempt the action from the reach of federal jurisdiction. *Lockyer v. Mirant Corp.*, 398 F.3d 1098, 1108 (9th Cir. 2005).

Applying either the "pecuniary purpose" or "public policy" test, Plaintiffs' claims plainly are brought pursuant to their police powers, and thus are not subject to removal under § 1452(a).

> Under the pecuniary purpose test, the court determines whether the government action relates primarily to the protection of the government's pecuniary interest in the debtor's property or to matters of public safety and welfare. . . . If the government action is pursued solely to advance a pecuniary interest of the governmental unit, the stay will be imposed. . . . The public policy test "distinguishes between government actions that effectuate public policy and those that adjudicate private rights."

In re Universal Life Church, Inc., 128 F.3d 1294, 1297 (9th Cir. 1997), *as amended on denial of reh'g* (Dec. 30, 1997) (quoting *N.L.R.B. v. Cont'l Hagen Corp.*, 932 F.2d 828, 833 (9th Cir. 1991)). Here, Plaintiffs allege that they, residents, and visitors will be impacted by climate change and consequent sea level rise, including through injuries to numerous public facilities and real property, such as beaches and parks and related infrastructure.[26] Each plaintiff specifically alleges that public resources within its jurisdiction are threatened with severe permanent or intermittent inundation and erosion from sea level rise, including hundreds of residential, commercial, and open space parcels.[27]

[26] *See, e.g.*, San Mateo Compl. ¶ 13(e); Marin Compl. ¶ 13(f); Imperial Beach Compl. ¶ 13(d).

[27] For example, Imperial Beach conducted a Sea Level Rise Vulnerability Analysis that determined that likely impacts from sea level rise include flooding and damage to approximately

The purpose of the complaints is to protect the public's health and safety by abating, and paying to correct, the "cascading social and economic impacts" that follow from rising sea levels within their jurisdictions. *See, e.g.*, Compl. ¶ 13(c). Far from being "brought to reap a financial windfall" (Not. of Rem. ¶ 74), the relief sought seeks not to protect any interest held by the Plaintiffs in any bankruptcy debtor's property, but to remediate public harm and protect the public well-being. Punitive damages serve not to enrich the plaintiff, but are aimed principally at retribution and deterring harmful conduct, and therefore do not abrogate the police power function exercised by Plaintiffs. *See Exxon Shipping Co. v. Baker*, 554 U.S. 471, 492 & n.9 (2008); *see also In re Berg*, 230 F.3d 1165, 1168 (9th Cir. 2000) (rejecting an "overly literal" interpretation of the pecuniary purpose test and reasoning that the "deterrent effect of monetary penalties can be essential for the government to protect its regulatory interests"); *California ex rel. Brown v. Villalobos*, 453 B.R. 404, 412–13 (D. Nev. 2011) (request for civil penalties, disgorgement, and restitution remedies did not convert a governmental unit's police-power action into a solely pecuniary action sufficient for removal); *O'Brien v. Fischel*, 74 B.R. 546, 551 (D. Haw. 1987) ("[A] proceeding resulting in a monetary penalty may be excepted from the automatic stay as much as one resulting in a prison sentence or injunctive relief" because of the deterrent effect of such penalties). The Ninth Circuit has firmly rejected the notion that a government entity must have no pecuniary motive at all when exercising its police powers, noting that most actions falling within this exemption have some pecuniary component, and that only if the action is pursued "solely" to advance the government's pecuniary interest will a pecuniary purpose be found. *In re Universal Life Church*, 128 F.3d at 1298–99.

Under any conception of the scope of bankruptcy removal, Plaintiffs' causes of actions are exempt, and jurisdiction is absent. *See In re MTBE Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 488 F.3d at 133 (state's claims fell within police power exception because "the clear goal of these proceedings is

---

40% of the City's roads, miles of bus route and bicycle pathway, miles of wastewater and stormwater transmission pipes, two elementary schools, and at least seven known hazardous materials sites within the city. Imperial Beach Compl. ¶¶ 169, 170(a)–(f); *see also* San Mateo Compl. ¶¶ 171–73; Marin Compl. ¶¶ 168–79.

to remedy and prevent environmental damage with potentially serious consequences for public health, a significant area of state policy").

2. Plaintiffs' Actions Are Not "Relate[d] to" Any Bankruptcy Case.

Even if Plaintiffs were not governmental units exercising their police and regulatory powers, removal would still not be appropriate under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1452(a) and 1334 because Plaintiffs' claims are not "relate[d] to" any bankruptcy case or estate.

Specifically, 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) only allows for removal of claims arising "under section 1334 of this title" and section 1334 vests district courts with original jurisdiction over "all civil proceedings arising under title 11, or arising in or related to cases under title 11." 28 U.S.C. § 1334(b). Although each subclause in section 1334(b) has been interpreted to create its own basis for jurisdiction (i.e., "arising under," "arising in," or "related to"), here Defendants assert only that the "related to" subclause applies. *See* Not. of Rem. ¶ 70.

Prior to confirmation of a Chapter 11 plan, "related to" jurisdiction is broadly interpreted as encompassing matters that "could conceivably have any effect on the estate being administered in bankruptcy." *In re Fietz*, 852 F.2d 455, 457 (9th Cir. 1988) (quoting *Pacor, Inc. v. Higgins*, 743 F.2d 984, 994 (3d Cir. 1984)). After a debtor's bankruptcy plan is confirmed, however—as is the case with both Peabody Energy and Arch Coal—the bankruptcy court's "related to" jurisdiction is substantially narrower. Post-confirmation, "related to" jurisdiction only exists if the claims have a "close nexus" to the bankruptcy and involve the "interpretation, implementation, consummation, execution, or administration of the confirmed plan." *In re Pegasus Gold Corp.*, 394 F.3d 1189, 1194 (9th Cir. 2005) (finding "related to" jurisdiction because the plaintiff alleged a breach of the confirmed plan and fraud in the inducement in connection with agreeing to the plan and an associated settlement).[28] There is no "close nexus"

[28] The bankruptcy court's jurisdiction is necessarily limited following confirmation because the overriding policy of the bankruptcy code is to provide the debtor with a "fresh start"—contingent in the Chapter 11 context on the debtor's unsupervised fulfillment of the reorganization plan. The Seventh Circuit has explained:

> Once the bankruptcy court confirms a plan of reorganization, the debtor may go about its business without further supervision or approval. The firm also is

where the matter at issue "could have existed entirely apart from the bankruptcy proceeding and did not necessarily depend upon resolution of a substantial question of bankruptcy law." *In re Ray*, 624 F.3d 1124, 1135 (9th Cir. 2010) (no "related to" jurisdiction over claims brought by a would-be real estate purchaser against debtor and actual purchaser following plan confirmation, even though action involved interpretation of the bankruptcy court's sale order).

In the present case, there is no "close nexus" between the issues and causes of action raised and the confirmed Chapter 11 plans of Arch Coal and Peabody Energy, and Defendants do not make a serious contention that there is. The claims at issue are all state law claims that exist entirely apart from the bankruptcy cases and that in no way involve bankruptcy law.

In fact, the only way the bankruptcy cases are tangentially implicated is in determining whether portions of the claims Plaintiffs are asserting were discharged in bankruptcy. Both Peabody and Arch have moved in bankruptcy court for findings that some or all of the claims were discharged, and Plaintiffs have or will oppose those motions.[29] This process is already proceeding in parallel with the litigation, and the result will either be (a) the bankruptcy court finding that the claims were not discharged and the litigation proceeding as it has been or (b) the bankruptcy court finding that some or all of the claims were discharged, requiring Plaintiffs to amend the Complaints to limit the relief sought. Either way, the bankruptcy court's determination in no way magically converts state law tort claims into claims that have a "close nexus" to bankruptcy. Again, the claims have nothing to do with bankruptcy law.

Defendants make three arguments, all of which fail. First, they assert that much of the conduct complained of occurred prior to the Peabody and Arch plans being confirmed, and that

---

> without the protection of the bankruptcy court. It may not come running to the bankruptcy judge every time something unpleasant happens. . . . Formerly a ward of the court, the debtor is emancipated by the plan of reorganization. A firm that has emerged from bankruptcy is just like any other defendant in a tort case: it must protect its interests in the way provided by the applicable non-bankruptcy law . . . .

Pettibone Corp. v. Easley, 935 F.2d 120, 122 (7th Cir. 1991).

[29] *See In re Peabody Energy Corp.*, No. 16-42529-399 (Bankr. E.D. Mo.); *In re Arch Coal, Inc.*, No. 16-40120 (Bankr. E.D. Mo.).

"[t]he Bankruptcy Courts in both Chapter 11 cases have retained exclusive jurisdiction to hear and determine all such matters." Not. of Rem. ¶ 71. But again, the question of whether or not Plaintiffs' claims were discharged, which is what the bankruptcy court has retained jurisdiction to determine (and is already determining), in no way converts state law tort claims into claims that have a "close nexus" with bankruptcy.

Second, Defendants allege that Plaintiffs' action could give rise to damages totaling "billions of dollars over the next several decades." Not. of Rem. ¶ 72. Once again, however, the fact that former debtors may face liability over claims that were not discharged in bankruptcy (assuming they were not) does not change the underlying nature of the claims into ones that have a "close nexus" with bankruptcy.

Finally, Defendants argue that the Complaints involve "historical activities of Defendants, including predecessor companies and companies that Defendants may have acquired or with which they may have merged," and there are "hundreds of non-joined necessary and indispensable parties," and therefore "there are many other Title 11 cases that may be related." Not. of Rem. ¶ 73. Yet again the Defendants in no way explain how state law tort claims have any sort of "close nexus" with bankruptcy law. Plaintiffs' causes of action "could have existed entirely apart from the bankruptcy proceeding and d[o] not necessarily depend upon resolution of a substantial question of bankruptcy law." *In re Ray*, 624 F.3d at 1135.

3. Equity Demands That This Case Be Remanded to State Court.

Even if this action could be found to be "related to" a bankruptcy proceeding—which it cannot—equity demands that this case be remanded to state court. The bankruptcy removal statute provides that a bankruptcy-related claim removed under § 1452 may be remanded "on any equitable ground." 28 U.S.C. § 1452(b). This standard represents "an unusually broad grant of authority" that "subsumes and reaches beyond all of the reasons for remand under nonbankruptcy removal statutes." *In re McCarthy*, 230 B.R. 414, 417 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. 1999). Courts generally weigh a number of factors, including: (1) the effect of the action on the administration of the bankruptcy estate; (2) the extent to which issues of state law predominate; (3) the difficulty of applicable state law; (4) comity; (5) the relatedness or remoteness of the

action to the bankruptcy estate; (6) the right to a jury trial; and (7) prejudice to the plaintiff from removal. *Hopkins v. Plant Insulation Co.*, 349 B.R. 805, 813 (N.D. Cal. 2006).

The factors governing equitable remand are essentially the same as the factors governing abstention under 28 U.S.C. § 1334(c)(1). *Id.* That provision grants courts discretion "in the interest of justice, or in the interest of comity with State courts or respect for State law, from abstaining from hearing a particular proceeding" related to a Title 11 case. 28 U.SC. § 1334(c)(1).

Though any one of the equitable factors may provide a sufficient basis for remand, *Hopkins*, 349 B.R. at 813, in this case essentially every factor weighs in favor of remand. As noted, the two bankruptcy cases Defendants identified have already been confirmed, and this action will not affect the administration of those plans. Second, and perhaps most importantly, the Complaint is based entirely on state law claims and the case could not otherwise have originated in federal court. If removed on the basis of bankruptcy jurisdiction, the case could be transferred to the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Eastern District of Missouri where the two confirmed bankruptcy proceedings are pending (Not. of Rem. ¶ 71)—an inappropriate venue to decide complex California law issues. Comity likewise favors remand because it makes no sense for a federal court to adjudicate pure questions of state law. *See Drexel Burnham Lambert Grp., Inc. v. Vigilant Ins. Co.*, 130 B.R. 405, 409 (S.D.N.Y. 1991) ("Congress has made it plain that, in respect to noncore proceedings such as this (i.e., cases which assert purely state law causes of action), the federal courts should not rush to usurp the traditional precincts of the state court."); *In re Schwartz*, No. 5:09-CV-05831 EJD, 2012 WL 899331, at *2 (N.D. Cal. Mar. 15, 2012) ("[S]tate law issues clearly predominate the entire action. Without a doubt the state court is better able to hear and determine a suit involving questions of state law." (citation omitted)).

In short, the interests of equity compel the court to abstain from hearing the case and to remand pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1452(b) or § 1334(c)(1).

VI. CONCLUSION

Plaintiffs' complaints seek relief exclusively under state law, and none of Defendants' laundry list of federal defenses supports removal jurisdiction. As the Second Circuit explained in

*In re MTBE Products Liability Litiga*tion, 488 F.3d at 135–36, a case involving many of the defendants in this case:

> The plaintiffs' claims arise under and will be decided under state law, and although the defendants may refer to federal legislation by way of a defense, the jury's verdict will not necessarily turn on a construction of that federal law. As the Supreme Court noted in *Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals Inc. v. Thompson,* 478 U.S. 804 (1986), "the mere presence of a federal issue in a state cause of action does not automatically confer federal-question jurisdiction." *Id.* at 813. Indeed, words written by Justice Cardozo more than seventy years ago are equally applicable here:
>
> > "The most one can say is that a question of federal law is lurking in the background, just as farther in the background there lurks a question of constitutional law, the question of state power in our federal form of government. A dispute so doubtful and conjectural, so far removed from plain necessity, is unavailing to extinguish the jurisdiction of the states."
>
> *Gully v. First Nat'l Bank,* 299 U.S. 109, 117 (1936).

For the reasons explained above, this Court lacks jurisdiction over these actions, and they should be remanded to the California Superior Courts where they were properly filed.

Dated: October 23, 2017

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY COUNSEL
COUNTY OF SAN MATEO

By: */s/ John C. Beiers*
JOHN C. BEIERS, County Counsel
PAUL A. OKADA, Chief Deputy
DAVID A. SILBERMAN, Chief Deputy
MARGARET V. TIDES, Deputy

Dated: October 23, 2017

McDOUGAL, LOVE, BOEHMER, FOLEY, LYON & CANLAS, CITY ATTORNEY FOR CITY OF IMPERIAL BEACH

By: */s/ Jennifer Lyon*
JENNIFER LYON, City Attorney
STEVEN E. BOEHMER, Assistant City Attorney

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY COUNSEL
COUNTY OF MARIN

Dated: October 23, 2017

By: */s/ Brian E. Washington*
BRIAN E. WASHINGTON, County Counsel
BRIAN C. CASE, Deputy County Counsel

SHER EDLING LLP

Dated: October 23, 2017

/s/ Victor M. Sher
VICTOR M. SHER
MATTHEW K. EDLING
TIMOTHY R. SLOANE
MARTIN D. QUIÑONES
KATIE H. JONES

Attorneys for Plaintiffs